

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

**PRESENTS**

**JIMMY CHURCH**  
**GOBEKLI TEPE SPECIAL EVENT**

**MON AUG 01 LIVE**

**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:00:23,600 --> 00:00:37,130  
thank you

2  
00:01:51,310 --> 00:01:14,390  
foreign

3  
00:01:51,320 --> 00:02:19,550  
thank you

4  
00:02:19,560 --> 00:03:04,690  
foreign

5  
00:03:04,700 --> 00:03:34,809  
thank you

6  
00:03:34,819 --> 00:03:40,560  
all right

7  
00:03:40,570 --> 00:03:45,620  
[Music]

8  
00:03:51,429 --> 00:03:45,900  
[Applause]

9  
00:03:57,190 --> 00:03:51,439  
[Music]

10  
00:04:02,210 --> 00:03:59,750  
the Army Air Forces has announced that

11  
00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:02,220  
applying this has been found and is now

12  
00:04:07,190 --> 00:04:04,080  
in the possession of the army

13  
00:04:10,910 --> 00:04:07,200

game is rigged change the game game

14

00:04:14,690 --> 00:04:10,920

changer I occasionally think how quickly

15

00:04:17,930 --> 00:04:14,700

our differences worldwide to Advantage

16

00:04:19,530 --> 00:04:17,940

if we were facing an alien threat from

17

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:19,540

outside this work

18

00:04:26,510 --> 00:04:23,600

[Music]

19

00:04:29,390 --> 00:04:26,520

this is Fade to Black with your host

20

00:04:32,469 --> 00:04:29,400

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

21

00:04:37,320 --> 00:04:36,310

I need your help to get to the year

22

00:04:41,530 --> 00:04:37,330

1985.

23

00:04:44,330 --> 00:04:41,540

[Music]

24

00:04:47,120 --> 00:04:44,340

you are listening to fade to black with

25

00:05:01,330 --> 00:04:47,130

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

26  
00:05:01,340 --> 00:05:05,650  
good evening Fade to Black

27  
00:05:11,710 --> 00:05:08,450  
bespoke radio

28  
00:05:13,390 --> 00:05:11,720  
four the

29  
00:05:16,749 --> 00:05:13,400  
masses

30  
00:05:23,560 --> 00:05:16,759  
uh yeah man how you doing today's Monday

31  
00:05:29,210 --> 00:05:27,310  
[Music]

32  
00:05:31,550 --> 00:05:29,220  
I would like to welcome everybody

33  
00:05:34,010 --> 00:05:31,560  
listening all around the world all

34  
00:05:36,409 --> 00:05:34,020  
across the United States

35  
00:05:38,689 --> 00:05:36,419  
hither and tither to and fro back and

36  
00:05:40,610 --> 00:05:38,699  
forth up and down east and west and

37  
00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:40,620  
north and south

38  
00:05:46,249 --> 00:05:43,199

far and near

39

00:05:50,689 --> 00:05:46,259

this is Fade to Black for kjcr the game

40

00:05:52,850 --> 00:05:50,699

changer and unex networks race Hobbs

41

00:05:57,770 --> 00:05:52,860

I'm Yours chimney Church what is

42

00:05:57,780 --> 00:06:00,830

all right

43

00:06:00,840 --> 00:06:05,770

tonight

44

00:06:14,510 --> 00:06:10,730

is go back Lee tappy yes

45

00:06:16,830 --> 00:06:14,520

it's our secrets of Gobekli Tepe special

46

00:06:18,110 --> 00:06:16,840

event

47

00:06:20,330 --> 00:06:18,120

[Music]

48

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:20,340

tomorrow night

49

00:06:23,930 --> 00:06:22,560

John Michael Gautier

50

00:06:26,210 --> 00:06:23,940

right here we're going to be talking

51  
00:06:29,930 --> 00:06:26,220  
about the James Webb Space Telescope

52  
00:06:34,249 --> 00:06:29,940  
tomorrow night with jmg Wednesday night

53  
00:06:36,110 --> 00:06:34,259  
Isaac Arthur is here and time travel

54  
00:06:37,850 --> 00:06:36,120  
that's what I'm talking about Thursday

55  
00:06:40,370 --> 00:06:37,860  
night's another fader night with open

56  
00:06:42,409 --> 00:06:40,380  
lines all night long

57  
00:06:43,969 --> 00:06:42,419  
all right another great week coming up

58  
00:06:46,909 --> 00:06:43,979  
here on Fade to Black

59  
00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,919  
and uh coming up in a couple of weeks I

60  
00:06:52,010 --> 00:06:48,960  
tried two weeks Tuesday night two weeks

61  
00:06:55,309 --> 00:06:52,020  
from tomorrow August 16th I will be at

62  
00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:55,319  
upars here in Los Angeles actually

63  
00:06:59,950 --> 00:06:58,800

Studio City California I want you to

64

00:07:03,950 --> 00:06:59,960

visit

65

00:07:07,330 --> 00:07:03,960

uparsla.org for tickets and info okay

66

00:07:10,430 --> 00:07:07,340

that's all you gotta do you

67

00:07:12,890 --> 00:07:10,440

parsla.org and uh come and hang out with

68

00:07:14,930 --> 00:07:12,900

us it's Tuesday night you parse is back

69

00:07:18,589 --> 00:07:14,940

after taking two years off like the rest

70

00:07:19,610 --> 00:07:18,599

of the country and uh there you go so if

71

00:07:22,490 --> 00:07:19,620

you're going to be

72

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,500

in or around Los Angeles Tuesday August

73

00:07:26,450 --> 00:07:24,720

16th uh that's where you want to be you

74

00:07:28,909 --> 00:07:26,460

want to be in Studio City hanging out

75

00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:28,919

with all of us and of course if you're a

76  
00:07:36,409 --> 00:07:34,319  
member of a member of you pars you know

77  
00:07:39,710 --> 00:07:36,419  
it's back and it's going to be great so

78  
00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:39,720  
I'll see everybody there August 16th and

79  
00:07:44,570 --> 00:07:42,240  
then a month after that September 16th I

80  
00:07:48,589 --> 00:07:44,580  
will be in Joshua Tree California

81  
00:07:51,770 --> 00:07:48,599  
with Billy Carson and a very select uh

82  
00:07:55,430 --> 00:07:51,780  
group of friends for a private Skywatch

83  
00:07:59,469 --> 00:07:55,440  
if you want to see if you can squeeze in

84  
00:08:03,290 --> 00:07:59,479  
on this uh just go to [forbiddenclub.com](https://forbiddenclub.com)

85  
00:08:05,809 --> 00:08:03,300  
and go in mint 10 nfts that's all you

86  
00:08:07,550 --> 00:08:05,819  
got to do get your black card and then

87  
00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:07,560  
come and hang out with us we're going to

88  
00:08:14,689 --> 00:08:10,560

be doing one night in Joshua Tree and

89

00:08:16,610 --> 00:08:14,699

one night at Giant Rock it's gonna be

90

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:16,620

great it's gonna be great then coming up

91

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:18,000

in October

92

00:08:24,890 --> 00:08:21,120

I'll be in Egypt for for about a week

93

00:08:26,450 --> 00:08:24,900

with 80 friends and Billy Carson very

94

00:08:28,850 --> 00:08:26,460

excited about that I'm going to be live

95

00:08:31,730 --> 00:08:28,860

streaming from there and and hanging out

96

00:08:33,949 --> 00:08:31,740

I I cannot wait that is going to be

97

00:08:36,130 --> 00:08:33,959

amazing coming up in October we're

98

00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:36,140

already in August

99

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:40,080

and uh today I was speaking with

100

00:08:44,930 --> 00:08:42,959

everybody over at conscious life Expo

101  
00:08:47,389 --> 00:08:44,940  
um getting all of that set up that's

102  
00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:47,399  
coming up in February

103  
00:08:53,930 --> 00:08:52,560  
then in April I'll be on a cruise and uh

104  
00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:53,940  
we'll get everything posted up about

105  
00:09:00,610 --> 00:08:57,600  
that too as well the cruise is set and

106  
00:09:03,230 --> 00:09:00,620  
I've been really busy this weekend

107  
00:09:05,810 --> 00:09:03,240  
uh and and today

108  
00:09:07,610 --> 00:09:05,820  
in preparing for today's show and and

109  
00:09:10,130 --> 00:09:07,620  
getting stuff uh lined up for this week

110  
00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:10,140  
you know I'm just behind the ball really

111  
00:09:15,650 --> 00:09:12,720  
busy and uh over the next couple of days

112  
00:09:18,889 --> 00:09:15,660  
I'm going to be shooting uh for a new

113  
00:09:21,470 --> 00:09:18,899

film that is just about done and we're

114

00:09:23,150 --> 00:09:21,480

gonna do some some more pickup shots for

115

00:09:25,970 --> 00:09:23,160

that I'll be shooting for that for the

116

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:25,980

next couple of days and then wow and

117

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:27,839

then coming up in a couple of weeks too

118

00:09:33,530 --> 00:09:31,440

as well right after uh you pars start

119

00:09:37,670 --> 00:09:33,540

shooting my new TV series

120

00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,680

and uh very excited about that man that

121

00:09:45,230 --> 00:09:39,680

took up a big chunk of my day today too

122

00:09:47,630 --> 00:09:45,240

so yeah really busy and uh through the

123

00:09:50,449 --> 00:09:47,640

end of the year you know and I was I was

124

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:50,459

talking to a couple of friends we had um

125

00:09:56,570 --> 00:09:54,000

uh I had uh Ken priest was over on

126

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:56,580

Friday night Lisa Reed was here nurse

127

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:00,240

Nancy was here uh Gerald was here Gerald

128

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:03,839

Rhodes and uh we had a little cookout in

129

00:10:06,889 --> 00:10:05,519

a Skywatch and did some things and we're

130

00:10:09,290 --> 00:10:06,899

you know we're sitting around talking

131

00:10:11,170 --> 00:10:09,300

about you know the community and and

132

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:11,180

UFOs and things

133

00:10:16,430 --> 00:10:14,160

and and I'm laying out my schedule to

134

00:10:19,730 --> 00:10:16,440

that and this is the thing I was like

135

00:10:20,930 --> 00:10:19,740

man I want you know I I want some more

136

00:10:24,050 --> 00:10:20,940

cookouts

137

00:10:28,130 --> 00:10:24,060

what's some hangout time I'm I'm booked

138

00:10:29,389 --> 00:10:28,140

I've got like a zero free time through

139

00:10:32,030 --> 00:10:29,399

December

140

00:10:33,650 --> 00:10:32,040

and it's kind of freaking me out a

141

00:10:35,690 --> 00:10:33,660

little bit

142

00:10:40,430 --> 00:10:35,700

I mean it's great

143

00:10:42,769 --> 00:10:40,440

it's awesome but man right okay be

144

00:10:44,269 --> 00:10:42,779

careful what you wish for that's all

145

00:10:46,009 --> 00:10:44,279

I've got to say there get your free

146

00:10:49,090 --> 00:10:46,019

membership right now to the NX Network

147

00:10:52,430 --> 00:10:49,100

go to the [annexnetwork.com](http://annexnetwork.com)

148

00:10:55,550 --> 00:10:52,440

and you'll get for free their monthly

149

00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:55,560

newsletter you get blog access you'll

150

00:10:59,630 --> 00:10:57,120

get event notices you'll get a free

151  
00:11:02,690 --> 00:10:59,640  
digital copy of their quarterly magazine

152  
00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,700  
uh the new one is out now

153  
00:11:08,329 --> 00:11:05,040  
and so you can do all of that over at

154  
00:11:13,370 --> 00:11:08,339  
the nxnetwork.com did you win they did

155  
00:11:15,290 --> 00:11:13,380  
their drawing and uh for now uh their

156  
00:11:18,530 --> 00:11:15,300  
next conference which is in Cape

157  
00:11:20,329 --> 00:11:18,540  
Girardeau uh is coming up and there is

158  
00:11:22,690 --> 00:11:20,339  
still uh discount tickets and stuff

159  
00:11:24,769 --> 00:11:22,700  
available so go over to the

160  
00:11:27,769 --> 00:11:24,779  
annexnetwork.com I know they did their

161  
00:11:30,590 --> 00:11:27,779  
big drawing and made the announcements

162  
00:11:31,850 --> 00:11:30,600  
and stuff so cool also oh so I was just

163  
00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:31,860

mentioning

164

00:11:38,269 --> 00:11:34,079

you know so I had everybody over the

165

00:11:43,009 --> 00:11:38,279

house this weekend and so Friday night

166

00:11:44,990 --> 00:11:43,019

um uh I bought I gifted I should say uh

167

00:11:46,610 --> 00:11:45,000

lottery tickets to everybody for the

168

00:11:48,370 --> 00:11:46,620

billion dollars

169

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:48,380

foreign

170

00:11:54,470 --> 00:11:51,839

and uh we didn't win so I guess that

171

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:54,480

single ticket came out of came out of

172

00:11:58,430 --> 00:11:56,639

Illinois I think I think that's what the

173

00:12:01,190 --> 00:11:58,440

announcement was

174

00:12:02,930 --> 00:12:01,200

um but it was really cool having uh Ken

175

00:12:06,650 --> 00:12:02,940

priest over at the house and Ken thank

176  
00:12:09,710 --> 00:12:06,660  
you for your your gift today it uh it

177  
00:12:14,090 --> 00:12:09,720  
just arrived and uh it was a

178  
00:12:16,430 --> 00:12:14,100  
statue but I'll show you that on

179  
00:12:19,310 --> 00:12:16,440  
Thursday night for fader night

180  
00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:19,320  
um now right now Eden Pure is having

181  
00:12:26,509 --> 00:12:21,360  
their thunderstorm three pack special

182  
00:12:28,250 --> 00:12:26,519  
where you buy three and save 200 and get

183  
00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,260  
free shipping

184  
00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,480  
and it was it was great I had guests

185  
00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:32,880  
over at the house this weekend and I've

186  
00:12:39,889 --> 00:12:35,519  
got my thunderstorms right now running

187  
00:12:43,069 --> 00:12:39,899  
running in the house and uh and I was

188  
00:12:46,430 --> 00:12:43,079

assured that my guest would walk in and

189

00:12:49,370 --> 00:12:46,440

go man smells fresh

190

00:12:51,470 --> 00:12:49,380

smells fresh in here let me see your

191

00:12:54,889 --> 00:12:51,480

your home gym Jimmy let me see what's

192

00:12:57,769 --> 00:12:54,899

going on but um guests coming in the

193

00:12:59,990 --> 00:12:57,779

bunker and and there's my thunderstorm

194

00:13:02,990 --> 00:13:00,000

sitting right there all you got to do is

195

00:13:06,050 --> 00:13:03,000

use the promo code fader3 and the links

196

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:06,060

are right here below us and you can

197

00:13:10,670 --> 00:13:07,440

click and and head straight over

198

00:13:13,250 --> 00:13:10,680

edenpure.com click on radio deals click

199

00:13:15,650 --> 00:13:13,260

on my name and it's right there and use

200

00:13:16,730 --> 00:13:15,660

the promo code fader3

201  
00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:16,740  
man

202  
00:13:21,170 --> 00:13:18,480  
it's just amazing

203  
00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:21,180  
kills viruses

204  
00:13:27,949 --> 00:13:25,380  
it makes me smell good my house

205  
00:13:31,690 --> 00:13:27,959  
all right all right follow me on Twitter

206  
00:13:34,370 --> 00:13:31,700  
at J Church radio the sandbox is hashtag

207  
00:13:38,769 --> 00:13:34,380  
f2b on Twitter

208  
00:13:45,470 --> 00:13:41,689  
uh Twitter's always live right up in

209  
00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:45,480  
front of me and uh it's it's you guys

210  
00:13:50,509 --> 00:13:47,519  
you guys crack me up you guys crack me

211  
00:13:51,710 --> 00:13:50,519  
up hashtag give2b is the sandbox and you

212  
00:13:54,530 --> 00:13:51,720  
can come and hang out with us right

213  
00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:54,540

there all right got a busy night on the

214

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:58,079

show and I have been doing these Monday

215

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,199

night specials well I have I don't know

216

00:14:06,410 --> 00:14:03,360

how many I've done now but uh we're

217

00:14:08,990 --> 00:14:06,420

gonna do Gobekli Tepe tonight so hang

218

00:14:10,670 --> 00:14:09,000

around for all of that let's get to the

219

00:14:13,610 --> 00:14:10,680

breaking news

220

00:14:16,670 --> 00:14:13,620

on June 29th

221

00:14:17,530 --> 00:14:16,680

the national physical laboratory in

222

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:17,540

England

223

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:22,800

recorded the shortest day in history it

224

00:14:30,050 --> 00:14:26,399

was 1.59 milliseconds less

225

00:14:31,970 --> 00:14:30,060

than 24 hours using data from the

226

00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:31,980

international earth rotation and

227

00:14:38,750 --> 00:14:34,639

reference system service

228

00:14:41,629 --> 00:14:38,760

2020 boasted 28 of the world's shortest

229

00:14:45,530 --> 00:14:41,639

days on record since the introduction of

230

00:14:47,930 --> 00:14:45,540

the atomic clock Earth's has continued

231

00:14:51,009 --> 00:14:47,940

to speed up compared to the average in

232

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:51,019

2021 leading to

233

00:14:58,810 --> 00:14:55,920

2022's record for the shortest day ever

234

00:15:03,230 --> 00:14:58,820

recorded

235

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:05,090

there you go what does it mean I don't

236

00:15:13,009 --> 00:15:06,000

know

237

00:15:18,530 --> 00:15:13,019

shorter day what causes the Earth's

238

00:15:21,050 --> 00:15:18,540

rotation to speed up right oceans tides

239

00:15:23,509 --> 00:15:21,060

climate change I don't know I mean what

240

00:15:24,410 --> 00:15:23,519

what would it is it something to worry

241

00:15:26,930 --> 00:15:24,420

about

242

00:15:29,569 --> 00:15:26,940

I don't know but it is interesting all

243

00:15:32,590 --> 00:15:29,579

right here we go asteroid news an

244

00:15:36,590 --> 00:15:32,600

asteroid that could measure more than 1

245

00:15:40,129 --> 00:15:36,600

200 feet across that's right as tall as

246

00:15:42,650 --> 00:15:40,139

the Empire State Building is set to fly

247

00:15:45,850 --> 00:15:42,660

past Earth later this week after being

248

00:15:51,230 --> 00:15:45,860

discovered just a couple of days ago

249

00:15:53,689 --> 00:15:51,240

it's dubbed 2022 oe2 and we'll make a

250

00:15:56,329 --> 00:15:53,699

close approach to our planet this

251  
00:15:57,490 --> 00:15:56,339  
Wednesday according to the C NEOS

252  
00:16:01,790 --> 00:15:57,500  
figures

253  
00:16:03,949 --> 00:16:01,800  
2022 oe2 will be traveling at the

254  
00:16:06,530 --> 00:16:03,959  
Staggering speed of

255  
00:16:08,749 --> 00:16:06,540  
nearly 72

256  
00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:08,759  
000 miles per hour this is about 40

257  
00:16:15,230 --> 00:16:11,759  
times faster than a rifle bullet and

258  
00:16:16,730 --> 00:16:15,240  
around one-third as fast as a bolt of

259  
00:16:19,249 --> 00:16:16,740  
lightning

260  
00:16:22,129 --> 00:16:19,259  
that's right this Wednesday it's three

261  
00:16:25,370 --> 00:16:22,139  
million miles away but it is big and

262  
00:16:28,009 --> 00:16:25,380  
it's cruising by well a three meter long

263  
00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:28,019

that's nine feet a three meter long

264

00:16:34,550 --> 00:16:31,680

piece of junk from SpaceX from a SpaceX

265

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:34,560

rocket has come crashing back to Earth

266

00:16:42,110 --> 00:16:38,160

and landed in a farmer's field Mick

267

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:42,120

miners from jindabyne in South Wales in

268

00:16:47,090 --> 00:16:44,399

New South Wales found the wreckage after

269

00:16:49,370 --> 00:16:47,100

his daughter's reported hearing a loud

270

00:16:51,889 --> 00:16:49,380

bang so did his neighbors and other

271

00:16:55,490 --> 00:16:51,899

people saw the explosion the junk had

272

00:16:58,249 --> 00:16:55,500

been in space since November 2020 and

273

00:17:00,410 --> 00:16:58,259

was part of the SpaceX crew One mission

274

00:17:02,749 --> 00:17:00,420

the manned flight that took two

275

00:17:05,870 --> 00:17:02,759

astronauts to the International Space

276

00:17:08,210 --> 00:17:05,880

Station doesn't look like really cool

277

00:17:10,850 --> 00:17:08,220

space junk though this looks like burnt

278

00:17:12,829 --> 00:17:10,860

up stuff kind of yeah

279

00:17:15,169 --> 00:17:12,839

and you know what

280

00:17:18,289 --> 00:17:15,179

it's still owned by SpaceX but if they

281

00:17:19,610 --> 00:17:18,299

want it back they got to pay Mick some

282

00:17:23,329 --> 00:17:19,620

Dosh

283

00:17:25,329 --> 00:17:23,339

NASA has completed the next steps in the

284

00:17:28,690 --> 00:17:25,339

Artemis One mission

285

00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:28,700

installing check this

286

00:17:37,250 --> 00:17:34,080

installing the data Gathering mannequin

287

00:17:41,390 --> 00:17:37,260

that's right it's a mannequin Commander

288

00:17:43,010 --> 00:17:41,400

his name is moonachin Campos they've

289

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:43,020

installed them inside the Orion

290

00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:44,880

spacecraft that will launch to the Moon

291

00:17:51,890 --> 00:17:48,480

atop a brand new Mega rocket in a tweet

292

00:17:54,590 --> 00:17:51,900

posted on July 27th NASA's exploration

293

00:17:57,289 --> 00:17:54,600

ground systems team announced that

294

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:57,299

Campos have been successfully installed

295

00:18:02,330 --> 00:18:00,240

into the Orion capsule which is atop the

296

00:18:06,049 --> 00:18:02,340

space launch system otherwise known as

297

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:06,059

the SLS the SLS rocket for the Artemis

298

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:10,320

One mission around the Moon liftoff is

299

00:18:15,770 --> 00:18:12,240

currently targeted for the end of this

300

00:18:17,390 --> 00:18:15,780

month on August 29th now you're probably

301  
00:18:20,330 --> 00:18:17,400  
wondering about the name moonachin

302  
00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:20,340  
Campos well he's named after Arturo

303  
00:18:25,490 --> 00:18:23,280  
campus the electrical engineer who was a

304  
00:18:29,390 --> 00:18:25,500  
key player in bringing the Apollo 13

305  
00:18:32,330 --> 00:18:29,400  
mission safely back to Earth is a

306  
00:18:34,970 --> 00:18:32,340  
human-sized test dummy that is now

307  
00:18:36,890 --> 00:18:34,980  
strapped into the Commander's chair at

308  
00:18:39,529 --> 00:18:36,900  
the head of the capsule there you go

309  
00:18:42,409 --> 00:18:39,539  
we're flying around the Moon

310  
00:18:45,409 --> 00:18:42,419  
well with the test dummy crash test

311  
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:45,419  
dummy at the end of the month pretty

312  
00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:50,400  
cool all right well now here you go

313  
00:18:55,850 --> 00:18:52,400

a passenger

314

00:18:57,409 --> 00:18:55,860  
traveling from Bali Indonesia to

315

00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:57,419  
Australia

316

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:59,520  
has found themselves paying a hefty

317

00:19:03,409 --> 00:19:00,480  
price

318

00:19:06,169 --> 00:19:03,419  
for a McDonald's breakfast

319

00:19:08,289 --> 00:19:06,179  
the unnamed traveler was handed a fine

320

00:19:12,190 --> 00:19:08,299  
of

321

00:19:16,430 --> 00:19:12,200  
2664 Australian dollars that's about

322

00:19:19,370 --> 00:19:16,440  
1874 American dollars after two

323

00:19:23,150 --> 00:19:19,380  
Undeclared egg and beef sausage

324

00:19:25,370 --> 00:19:23,160  
McMuffins and a ham croissant were found

325

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:25,380  
in their luggage arriving at the Darwin

326

00:19:28,730 --> 00:19:26,880

airport in the country's Northern

327

00:19:31,310 --> 00:19:28,740

Territory last week

328

00:19:33,890 --> 00:19:31,320

the incident came about days after the

329

00:19:38,690 --> 00:19:33,900

Australian authorities brought in a

330

00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:38,700

tough new biosecurity rule after a foot

331

00:19:44,870 --> 00:19:42,000

and mouth disease outbreak in Indonesia

332

00:19:47,330 --> 00:19:44,880

spread to Bali popular destination for

333

00:19:49,970 --> 00:19:47,340

Australian tourists Australia's

334

00:19:53,810 --> 00:19:49,980

Department of Agriculture fisheries and

335

00:19:56,270 --> 00:19:53,820

Forestry said a range of Undeclared risk

336

00:19:59,529 --> 00:19:56,280

products including the fast food items

337

00:20:04,250 --> 00:19:59,539

were detected in the passengers rucksack

338

00:20:08,330 --> 00:20:04,260

by a biosecurity detector dog named

339

00:20:13,250 --> 00:20:11,090

I'm gonna leave that right there well uh

340

00:20:14,270 --> 00:20:13,260

breaking news right before the show

341

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:14,280

tonight

342

00:20:20,409 --> 00:20:17,039

the United States has just killed Al

343

00:20:23,950 --> 00:20:20,419

Qaeda leader I'm an Al

344

00:20:27,169 --> 00:20:23,960

zawahiri in a drone strike

345

00:20:29,210 --> 00:20:27,179

zawahiri who just turned 71 years old

346

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:29,220

had remained a visible International

347

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:31,679

symbol of the group 11 years after the

348

00:20:37,250 --> 00:20:34,559

U.S killed Osama Bin Laden at one point

349

00:20:39,250 --> 00:20:37,260

he acted as Bin Laden's personal

350

00:20:42,169 --> 00:20:39,260

physician

351  
00:20:45,049 --> 00:20:42,179  
zawahiri was Sheltering downtown Kabul

352  
00:20:47,870 --> 00:20:45,059  
celebrating his birthday in Afghanistan

353  
00:20:50,570 --> 00:20:47,880  
to reunite with his family and was

354  
00:20:54,890 --> 00:20:50,580  
killed in a precise tailored airstrike

355  
00:20:56,510 --> 00:20:54,900  
using two Hellfire missiles

356  
00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:56,520  
there you go

357  
00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:59,039  
let's get the show cracking on this day

358  
00:21:02,930 --> 00:21:01,280  
in history

359  
00:21:05,350 --> 00:21:02,940  
1981.

360  
00:21:09,230 --> 00:21:05,360  
it went down

361  
00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:09,240  
MTV Music Television goes on the air

362  
00:21:15,230 --> 00:21:12,480  
with the words ladies and gentlemen rock

363  
00:21:18,110 --> 00:21:15,240

and roll the Buggles Video Killed the

364

00:21:20,930 --> 00:21:18,120

Radio Star was the first music video and

365

00:21:24,289 --> 00:21:20,940

was available only to households

366

00:21:25,810 --> 00:21:24,299

in parts of New Jersey

367

00:21:28,909 --> 00:21:25,820

yeah

368

00:21:31,010 --> 00:21:28,919

fader fact all right

369

00:21:33,230 --> 00:21:31,020

here you go

370

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:33,240

the Bible says

371

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:35,840

the days will get shorter

372

00:21:44,330 --> 00:21:39,200

is that right

373

00:21:48,830 --> 00:21:44,340

oh man fader fact Steve Jobs

374

00:21:52,730 --> 00:21:48,840

and Steve Wozniak offered a one-third

375

00:21:56,029 --> 00:21:52,740

stake in Apple for fifty thousand

376

00:21:59,570 --> 00:21:56,039

dollars and they offered it to Nolan

377

00:22:04,070 --> 00:21:59,580

Bushnell their former boss and founder

378

00:22:07,010 --> 00:22:04,080

of Atari but Bushnell said nah

379

00:22:10,730 --> 00:22:07,020

nah

380

00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:10,740

I'm gonna I'm gonna spend five hundred

381

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:13,679

thousand dollars to buy the Pizza Time

382

00:22:25,549 --> 00:22:22,490

that's right

383

00:22:27,890 --> 00:22:25,559

this is a true story it's vetted

384

00:22:33,970 --> 00:22:27,900

that's a fact right there

385

00:22:40,970 --> 00:22:38,690

oh man all right tonight is our Gobekli

386

00:22:42,049 --> 00:22:40,980

tappy secrets of Gobekli tempe's special

387

00:22:45,470 --> 00:22:42,059

event

388

00:22:48,590 --> 00:22:45,480

and uh I'm very excited to uh to get

389

00:22:49,610 --> 00:22:48,600

around to doing this show and so before

390

00:22:51,409 --> 00:22:49,620

I do

391

00:22:54,049 --> 00:22:51,419

it's gonna be a long night got a lot to

392

00:23:06,549 --> 00:22:54,059

discuss I need to hit me

393

00:23:11,270 --> 00:23:08,690

rivermoonwellness.com Fade to Black

394

00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:11,280

blend truly the best coffee in the world

395

00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:14,880

all right so um by the way Ken priest

396

00:23:18,049 --> 00:23:16,799

was over at the house this weekend I did

397

00:23:21,950 --> 00:23:18,059

I tell you that

398

00:23:23,930 --> 00:23:21,960

he got to you got to taste Fade to Black

399

00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:23,940

blend I think he said he already had it

400

00:23:27,470 --> 00:23:24,720

though

401  
00:23:30,830 --> 00:23:27,480  
had it at the house Video Killed the

402  
00:23:32,210 --> 00:23:30,840  
Radio Star all right now

403  
00:23:35,690 --> 00:23:32,220  
um

404  
00:23:37,850 --> 00:23:35,700  
promo code f2b blend links are below go

405  
00:23:38,570 --> 00:23:37,860  
and just get the best coffee in the

406  
00:23:39,730 --> 00:23:38,580  
world

407  
00:23:45,289 --> 00:23:39,740  
River

408  
00:23:45,299 --> 00:23:50,409  
go back Lee tappy

409  
00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:52,850  
I signed off

410  
00:24:03,529 --> 00:23:59,039  
for years and years

411  
00:24:06,590 --> 00:24:03,539  
I had it in commercials

412  
00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,600  
I did countless shows about go back Lee

413  
00:24:12,890 --> 00:24:08,880

tappy

414

00:24:15,049 --> 00:24:12,900

I discussed it with so many guests I

415

00:24:19,250 --> 00:24:15,059

made t-shirts

416

00:24:21,769 --> 00:24:19,260

I ended every call with it

417

00:24:26,029 --> 00:24:21,779

and still

418

00:24:32,090 --> 00:24:30,649

I still get five emails a day

419

00:24:34,490 --> 00:24:32,100

I do

420

00:24:39,649 --> 00:24:34,500

so Jimmy

421

00:24:44,210 --> 00:24:42,350

you know and I don't get it man I don't

422

00:24:47,810 --> 00:24:44,220

get it I I

423

00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:47,820

don't get it seriously

424

00:24:57,769 --> 00:24:55,430

like as in tomorrow morning

425

00:24:59,990 --> 00:24:57,779

I'm gonna wake up

426

00:25:02,510 --> 00:25:00,000

check my email

427

00:25:05,810 --> 00:25:02,520

and there it is it's gonna be that what

428

00:25:10,850 --> 00:25:05,820

I don't know what else to do

429

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:10,860

I don't I don't I don't I I try to what

430

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,200

raise the awareness and and in a large

431

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:15,600

part I was pretty successful I mean I

432

00:25:19,669 --> 00:25:16,799

have people come up to me all the time

433

00:25:24,590 --> 00:25:19,679

hey go back Lee tappy

434

00:25:29,450 --> 00:25:26,990

but I don't get it

435

00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:29,460

how is it possible

436

00:25:36,169 --> 00:25:33,360

after a couple of thousand shows

437

00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:36,179

a couple of thousand commercials

438

00:25:44,090 --> 00:25:39,600

a couple of thousand phone calls

439

00:25:45,289 --> 00:25:44,100

t-shirt go Beckley Tepe everywhere

440

00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:45,299

right

441

00:25:49,130 --> 00:25:46,559

that

442

00:25:51,649 --> 00:25:49,140

people don't know

443

00:25:56,029 --> 00:25:51,659

it's the oldest

444

00:25:57,710 --> 00:25:56,039

the coolest the most remarkable place on

445

00:25:59,710 --> 00:25:57,720

Earth

446

00:26:03,669 --> 00:25:59,720

as a matter of fact

447

00:26:08,450 --> 00:26:03,679

we asked for gobekly tappy

448

00:26:14,450 --> 00:26:08,460

we searched for go back Lee tappy

449

00:26:14,460 --> 00:26:17,810

and we get crickets

450

00:26:23,330 --> 00:26:21,230

it should be the most talked about

451  
00:26:25,730 --> 00:26:23,340  
subject

452  
00:26:27,850 --> 00:26:25,740  
ever

453  
00:26:33,649 --> 00:26:27,860  
it it should be

454  
00:26:36,289 --> 00:26:33,659  
and uh I'm gonna say

455  
00:26:38,350 --> 00:26:36,299  
I first heard about gobekluteppi back in

456  
00:26:40,909 --> 00:26:38,360  
the late 90s

457  
00:26:43,010 --> 00:26:40,919  
and you know I'm chasing stuff down I'm

458  
00:26:46,370 --> 00:26:43,020  
doing my thing and you know I find it

459  
00:26:50,510 --> 00:26:46,380  
you know the late 90s 2000 or so

460  
00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:50,520  
and and what I thought then

461  
00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:53,760  
I still wonder about today

462  
00:26:59,390 --> 00:26:56,880  
which is why isn't

463  
00:27:10,669 --> 00:26:59,400

why isn't every

464

00:27:13,450 --> 00:27:10,679

talking about Gobekli tappy

465

00:27:16,730 --> 00:27:13,460

it it literally

466

00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:16,740

rewrote history

467

00:27:21,769 --> 00:27:18,960

it changed

468

00:27:24,130 --> 00:27:21,779

everything

469

00:27:27,950 --> 00:27:24,140

cricket

470

00:27:31,130 --> 00:27:27,960

I I think there's a lot of reasons for

471

00:27:32,630 --> 00:27:31,140

it but I think it scared the

472

00:27:34,970 --> 00:27:32,640

establishment

473

00:27:36,649 --> 00:27:34,980

right because there's so much talk out

474

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:36,659

there and you know the different ideas

475

00:27:44,029 --> 00:27:41,279

about you know Atlantis and and the the

476

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:44,039

possibility of of there being something

477

00:27:51,950 --> 00:27:48,960

else before us and they had spent

478

00:27:55,370 --> 00:27:51,960

so much time you know the last two

479

00:27:58,730 --> 00:27:55,380

thousand years uh so much time in in the

480

00:28:01,789 --> 00:27:58,740

dogma of History

481

00:28:04,490 --> 00:28:01,799

and just pushing it on us and pushing it

482

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:04,500

on us and pushing it on us and you know

483

00:28:09,889 --> 00:28:06,720

something like this comes along and then

484

00:28:12,409 --> 00:28:09,899

what does it suggest well it says just

485

00:28:14,570 --> 00:28:12,419

on the surface with the facts of the

486

00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:14,580

case

487

00:28:19,370 --> 00:28:17,220

that we don't know what's going on that

488

00:28:23,690 --> 00:28:19,380

we don't know about our history we we

489

00:28:26,690 --> 00:28:23,700

seriously don't and so if Gobekli tapi

490

00:28:28,370 --> 00:28:26,700

opens up the door then what else what

491

00:28:31,010 --> 00:28:28,380

else do we have to take a look at what

492

00:28:33,889 --> 00:28:31,020

else is going to happen

493

00:28:36,590 --> 00:28:33,899

it it just got squashed

494

00:28:40,210 --> 00:28:36,600

and I I really thought

495

00:28:43,610 --> 00:28:40,220

back in 2000 when the news broke on this

496

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:43,620

that uh and it was so it was so

497

00:28:49,570 --> 00:28:47,039

downplayed and so hush I thought it was

498

00:28:53,149 --> 00:28:49,580

going to blow up

499

00:28:55,669 --> 00:28:53,159

I'm talking about universities and

500

00:28:57,889 --> 00:28:55,679

history classes and TV shows and things

501  
00:28:59,690 --> 00:28:57,899  
you know how many how many documentaries

502  
00:29:01,310 --> 00:28:59,700  
on the on the Great Pyramid how many

503  
00:29:03,710 --> 00:29:01,320  
documentaries on the Sphinx how many

504  
00:29:06,889 --> 00:29:03,720  
documentaries on Egypt or Greece or

505  
00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,899  
ancient Rome right and it was hard

506  
00:29:12,889 --> 00:29:09,600  
enough to get Mesopotamia in into the

507  
00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:12,899  
picture an ancient Sumer and and even

508  
00:29:17,630 --> 00:29:16,080  
that never really uh caught hold you

509  
00:29:21,649 --> 00:29:17,640  
know it's just all about Egypt and

510  
00:29:25,070 --> 00:29:21,659  
Greece and and Rome but Gobekli Tepe

511  
00:29:26,330 --> 00:29:25,080  
comes along and everything should have

512  
00:29:29,690 --> 00:29:26,340  
changed

513  
00:29:35,870 --> 00:29:33,769

which is why I decided very early on

514

00:29:38,810 --> 00:29:35,880

well with your support

515

00:29:42,110 --> 00:29:38,820

to take this to the next level to make

516

00:29:44,690 --> 00:29:42,120

sure that everybody understood what go

517

00:29:47,149 --> 00:29:44,700

Beckley tappy was and if I could sign

518

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:47,159

off on every show if I could end every

519

00:29:51,169 --> 00:29:49,440

phone call if I put it in in the

520

00:29:54,289 --> 00:29:51,179

commercials if I just hadn't made

521

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:54,299

t-shirts if I just did everything that

522

00:30:00,049 --> 00:29:56,880

people would go and search go Beckley

523

00:30:02,149 --> 00:30:00,059

Tepe and it would take on a life of its

524

00:30:05,090 --> 00:30:02,159

own and we would make sure that

525

00:30:07,970 --> 00:30:05,100

everybody knew what go Beckley Tempi was

526

00:30:13,310 --> 00:30:07,980

it didn't work

527

00:30:16,669 --> 00:30:13,320

so with that tonight is our secrets of

528

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:16,679

Gobekli Tepe special and I'm gonna go

529

00:30:21,769 --> 00:30:19,440

from the beginning to the end uh where

530

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:21,779

we were in 1995

531

00:30:28,430 --> 00:30:25,919

all the way through to today in 2022.

532

00:30:31,130 --> 00:30:28,440

I've got some great images and and

533

00:30:32,510 --> 00:30:31,140

things that you probably haven't seen

534

00:30:37,490 --> 00:30:32,520

before we're going to go through that

535

00:30:41,210 --> 00:30:37,500

too as well but this is a very important

536

00:30:43,730 --> 00:30:41,220

show and I hope that for those out there

537

00:30:45,950 --> 00:30:43,740

that are going to be so inclined to go

538

00:30:48,590 --> 00:30:45,960

what's that thing you say that hopefully

539

00:30:49,690 --> 00:30:48,600

after Today's show that's not going to

540

00:30:52,490 --> 00:30:49,700

happen anymore

541

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:52,500

and more people are going to see this

542

00:30:55,970 --> 00:30:54,000

special and they're going to go and

543

00:30:58,970 --> 00:30:55,980

check it out and go and do the research

544

00:31:01,610 --> 00:30:58,980

on their own all right this is Fade to

545

00:31:05,810 --> 00:31:01,620

Black I am your host Jimmy church I just

546

00:31:08,509 --> 00:31:05,820

told you tonight our secrets of Gobekli

547

00:31:10,730 --> 00:31:08,519

Tepe special event tomorrow night John

548

00:31:13,549 --> 00:31:10,740

Michael Gautier is with us Wednesday

549

00:31:15,409 --> 00:31:13,559

night Isaac Arthur is here and then

550

00:31:17,570 --> 00:31:15,419

Thursday night is another fader night

551  
00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:17,580  
with open lines all night long I'm Yours

552  
00:31:22,190 --> 00:31:19,919  
chimney church this is Fade to Black I'm

553  
00:31:25,130 --> 00:31:22,200  
The Game Changer and NX Networks

554  
00:31:27,600 --> 00:31:25,140  
I'll be right back with me after this

555  
00:31:40,040 --> 00:31:27,610  
short break stay with us

556  
00:31:40,050 --> 00:31:56,110  
[Music]

557  
00:32:01,310 --> 00:31:59,029  
this is Nicole Church daughter of you

558  
00:32:03,710 --> 00:32:01,320  
know who and you're listening to fade to

559  
00:32:06,529 --> 00:32:03,720  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

560  
00:32:08,990 --> 00:32:06,539  
Game Changer Network

561  
00:32:16,610 --> 00:32:09,000  
you're listening to Jimmy church and

562  
00:32:22,690 --> 00:32:19,250  
you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

563  
00:32:26,430 --> 00:32:25,490

Fade to Black will now pause for alien

564

00:32:31,730 --> 00:32:26,440

identification

565

00:32:36,830 --> 00:32:33,950

when you take the beans from Central

566

00:32:39,289 --> 00:32:36,840

America with dashes of Indonesian and

567

00:32:42,350 --> 00:32:39,299

African mixed in and then roasted to the

568

00:32:45,769 --> 00:32:42,360

dark side of Fate to Black you create

569

00:32:48,409 --> 00:32:45,779

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

570

00:32:51,649 --> 00:32:48,419

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

571

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:51,659

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

572

00:32:56,509 --> 00:32:54,240

customized roast was created for the

573

00:32:59,330 --> 00:32:56,519

love of Fade to Black

574

00:33:02,029 --> 00:32:59,340

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

575

00:33:05,570 --> 00:33:02,039

smoking the beans is in every sip of

576

00:33:08,330 --> 00:33:05,580

this full-bodied dark Jabba I need my

577

00:33:10,669 --> 00:33:08,340

coffee doc deep with distinct

578

00:33:13,549 --> 00:33:10,679

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

579

00:33:16,009 --> 00:33:13,559

like the bunker leaning further into the

580

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,019

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

581

00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:19,200

blend from River Moon coffee just click

582

00:33:24,529 --> 00:33:21,120

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

583

00:33:27,440 --> 00:33:24,539

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

584

00:33:31,450 --> 00:33:27,450

off of your order today

585

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,570

to Black make contact

586

00:33:40,430 --> 00:33:37,440

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

587

00:33:42,649 --> 00:33:40,440

and you can get our podcast for just two

588

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:42,659

dollars per month all you have to do is

589

00:33:47,690 --> 00:33:45,120

click on the podcast Banner over at

590

00:33:49,789 --> 00:33:47,700

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

591

00:33:53,090 --> 00:33:49,799

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

592

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:53,100

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

593

00:33:57,649 --> 00:33:55,440

you can purify the air in your home and

594

00:33:59,930 --> 00:33:57,659

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

595

00:34:01,850 --> 00:33:59,940

eliminate odors just like I do right

596

00:34:04,490 --> 00:34:01,860

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

597

00:34:06,889 --> 00:34:04,500

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

598

00:34:09,230 --> 00:34:06,899

naturally sends out O<sub>3</sub> molecules into

599

00:34:11,450 --> 00:34:09,240

the air which seek out odors and air

600

00:34:13,849 --> 00:34:11,460

pollutants in your home and destroys

601  
00:34:16,730 --> 00:34:13,859  
them it's called a thunderstorm because

602  
00:34:19,069 --> 00:34:16,740  
it purifies the air just like after a

603  
00:34:21,889 --> 00:34:19,079  
thunderstorm and right now you can save

604  
00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:21,899  
200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

605  
00:34:27,409 --> 00:34:25,200  
pack for whole home protection with this

606  
00:34:30,050 --> 00:34:27,419  
special offer you're getting three units

607  
00:34:34,849 --> 00:34:30,060  
for under two hundred dollars seriously

608  
00:34:37,970 --> 00:34:34,859  
go to edenpeerdeals.com and use fader 3.

609  
00:34:40,669 --> 00:34:37,980  
shipping is free and it's easy just

610  
00:34:44,270 --> 00:34:40,679  
scroll down you'll see my name right

611  
00:34:47,750 --> 00:34:44,280  
there Jimmy Church click on it and get

612  
00:34:50,109 --> 00:34:47,760  
your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

613  
00:34:52,129 --> 00:34:50,119

dot com

614

00:34:54,490 --> 00:34:52,139

do you have an interest in the

615

00:34:57,470 --> 00:34:54,500

Paranormal then you'll love the

616

00:34:58,930 --> 00:34:57,480

unexnetwork.com the Azure streaming

617

00:35:02,270 --> 00:34:58,940

audio and video for everything

618

00:35:06,050 --> 00:35:02,280

Supernatural strange and mysterious like

619

00:35:08,450 --> 00:35:06,060

UFOs Bigfoot ghost and so much more from

620

00:35:11,630 --> 00:35:08,460

hosts like Jimmy Church Whitley strieber

621

00:35:14,210 --> 00:35:11,640

Micah Hayes and Christina Gomez visit

622

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:14,220

the unexnetwork.com show page for a

623

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:16,079

complete list of all the Paranormal

624

00:35:21,310 --> 00:35:18,720

programs you'll find on the ax be sure

625

00:35:24,290 --> 00:35:21,320

to follow us on Twitter for updates at

626  
00:35:27,410 --> 00:35:24,300  
kunxdb follow our Facebook group on X

627  
00:35:30,530 --> 00:35:27,420  
Network find the podcast on Spotify I

628  
00:35:31,820 --> 00:35:30,540  
heart Audible and apple podcast it's

629  
00:35:35,569 --> 00:35:31,830  
time

630  
00:35:40,730 --> 00:35:38,210  
right now the world couldn't be more

631  
00:35:43,790 --> 00:35:40,740  
chaotic history shows us what gold does

632  
00:35:46,010 --> 00:35:43,800  
when the world goes crazy it goes up in

633  
00:35:48,589 --> 00:35:46,020  
value right now we're in unprecedented

634  
00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:48,599  
times the pandemic the war in Ukraine

635  
00:35:53,870 --> 00:35:51,599  
the evaluation of the U.S dollar gold

636  
00:35:55,790 --> 00:35:53,880  
and other precious metals are a defense

637  
00:35:58,490 --> 00:35:55,800  
measure against the hyperinflation

638  
00:36:00,770 --> 00:35:58,500

that's happening right now so what can

639

00:36:03,050 --> 00:36:00,780

you do to protect yourself call my

640

00:36:05,450 --> 00:36:03,060

friend Alan Johnson at United Gold group

641

00:36:07,550 --> 00:36:05,460

he's dedicated to helping people secure

642

00:36:09,950 --> 00:36:07,560

their retirement income he'll help you

643

00:36:12,349 --> 00:36:09,960

with gold with silver and other precious

644

00:36:15,410 --> 00:36:12,359

metals and show you how to set up your

645

00:36:17,810 --> 00:36:15,420

own self-directed Ira safe and secure

646

00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:17,820

United Gold group makes gold ownership

647

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:20,400

easy and affordable there couldn't be a

648

00:36:24,950 --> 00:36:23,040

better time so call now and get a silver

649

00:36:29,050 --> 00:36:24,960

American Eagle proof set with a

650

00:36:29,060 --> 00:36:32,950

800-753-8534 that's

651  
00:36:39,530 --> 00:36:36,010  
800-753-8534 or visit United goal

652  
00:36:40,910 --> 00:36:39,540  
group.com reach out to my friend Alan

653  
00:36:48,410 --> 00:36:40,920  
Johnson

654  
00:36:56,750 --> 00:36:53,390  
is not your father's radio show on the

655  
00:36:58,970 --> 00:36:56,760  
game changer Radio Network

656  
00:37:00,109 --> 00:36:58,980  
hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

657  
00:37:05,680 --> 00:37:00,119  
you're listening to Jimmy

658  
00:37:05,690 --> 00:37:20,270  
[Music]

659  
00:37:20,280 --> 00:37:25,510  
foreign

660  
00:37:30,290 --> 00:37:28,130  
Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

661  
00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:30,300  
host Jimmy church tonight

662  
00:37:35,329 --> 00:37:32,880  
this is our secrets of a goat Beckley

663  
00:37:37,550 --> 00:37:35,339

Tepe special event

664

00:37:39,950 --> 00:37:37,560

so get comfortable

665

00:37:43,630 --> 00:37:39,960

get ready to take some notes

666

00:37:47,150 --> 00:37:43,640

and uh let's let's do the Deep dive

667

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:47,160

and uh I I get the requests all the time

668

00:37:55,370 --> 00:37:50,880

I I get the emails I get the comments

669

00:37:56,930 --> 00:37:55,380

I do Jimmy what what is this they'll say

670

00:38:00,109 --> 00:37:56,940

it wrong they'll spell it wrong what is

671

00:38:03,470 --> 00:38:00,119

this go Beckley to be what is this what

672

00:38:07,550 --> 00:38:03,480

is this thing what's going on

673

00:38:10,130 --> 00:38:07,560

all right now we are going to do a

674

00:38:13,250 --> 00:38:10,140

little back and forth tonight

675

00:38:16,910 --> 00:38:13,260

um but we need to establish a few things

676

00:38:21,650 --> 00:38:16,920

first okay go Beckley tepy

677

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:21,660

go Beckley Tepe itself is located in the

678

00:38:27,890 --> 00:38:24,720

Southeastern Anatolia region of turkey

679

00:38:31,970 --> 00:38:27,900

on the Syrian border and the name

680

00:38:34,970 --> 00:38:31,980

Gobekli Tepe is Turkish it's Turkish for

681

00:38:39,650 --> 00:38:34,980

pot belly Hill

682

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:39,660

now specifically the site is located in

683

00:38:46,010 --> 00:38:42,720

the Tas tepler or Stone Hills in the

684

00:38:48,829 --> 00:38:46,020

foothills of the Taurus Mountains it

685

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:48,839

overlooks the haran plain and the

686

00:38:55,310 --> 00:38:52,560

headwaters of the balik river the site

687

00:38:59,650 --> 00:38:55,320

is artificial

688

00:39:05,450 --> 00:38:59,660

okay it is a completely man-made Mound

689

00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:05,460

situated on a flat Limestone plateau

690

00:39:13,250 --> 00:39:09,440

now as we go through this presentation

691

00:39:17,050 --> 00:39:13,260

there are a few very important points

692

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:17,060

that need to be made very clear

693

00:39:24,109 --> 00:39:21,839

and the first one is this

694

00:39:26,390 --> 00:39:24,119

go back Lee tappy

695

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,400

is in Turkish

696

00:39:30,170 --> 00:39:28,320

no

697

00:39:34,910 --> 00:39:30,180

the site

698

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:34,920

it's Builders and its history have

699

00:39:40,550 --> 00:39:38,760

absolutely nothing to do with modern day

700

00:39:42,650 --> 00:39:40,560

Turkey

701  
00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:42,660  
all right

702  
00:39:52,849 --> 00:39:48,589  
historically

703  
00:39:55,370 --> 00:39:52,859  
this area was always the Armenian

704  
00:40:04,089 --> 00:39:55,380  
Highlands

705  
00:40:07,730 --> 00:40:04,099  
this goes back way deep into antiquity

706  
00:40:08,930 --> 00:40:07,740  
and five six seven eight thousand years

707  
00:40:12,829 --> 00:40:08,940  
ago

708  
00:40:15,290 --> 00:40:12,839  
and modern day Turkey

709  
00:40:18,470 --> 00:40:15,300  
is only 600 years old

710  
00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,480  
okay they lucked into

711  
00:40:22,730 --> 00:40:20,640  
and backed over

712  
00:40:25,609 --> 00:40:22,740  
go back Lee tappy

713  
00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:25,619

and all of the other historical sites

714

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:29,040

that are now in in modern day Turkey

715

00:40:33,589 --> 00:40:31,680

we need to be very clear about that

716

00:40:36,410 --> 00:40:33,599

and

717

00:40:40,130 --> 00:40:36,420

each discovery

718

00:40:43,010 --> 00:40:40,140

that goes down Earth a man right all of

719

00:40:47,329 --> 00:40:43,020

these discoveries uh that go down in

720

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:47,339

Turkey today and their uh archeology

721

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:49,680

department at the University of Istanbul

722

00:40:53,050 --> 00:40:51,599

and everything that they do oh another

723

00:40:56,510 --> 00:40:53,060

Discovery

724

00:40:58,130 --> 00:40:56,520

they act like it's Turkish

725

00:41:00,670 --> 00:40:58,140

it's not

726

00:41:04,690 --> 00:41:00,680

and I could do so many historical

727

00:41:07,970 --> 00:41:04,700

comparisons to something like this where

728

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:07,980

uh you it's not your well it's your

729

00:41:14,750 --> 00:41:11,280

country now but it wasn't then and the

730

00:41:18,410 --> 00:41:14,760

builders the cultures uh that were there

731

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:18,420

before you have nothing to do with what

732

00:41:24,349 --> 00:41:21,839

is going on today so we need to start

733

00:41:30,349 --> 00:41:24,359

off with that footing right now go back

734

00:41:32,210 --> 00:41:30,359

Lee Tepe is not Turkish and the uh out

735

00:41:34,849 --> 00:41:32,220

of all of the points that I am going to

736

00:41:36,349 --> 00:41:34,859

make tonight and I'll swing back around

737

00:41:40,010 --> 00:41:36,359

to this one

738

00:41:43,849 --> 00:41:40,020

a little bit later we have no idea

739

00:41:47,210 --> 00:41:43,859

who the Builders of Gobekli Tepe were

740

00:41:51,530 --> 00:41:47,220

we simply do not it's a long time ago

741

00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:51,540

the site itself is currently dated to

742

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:54,240

about 9 500 to 10

743

00:42:02,990 --> 00:41:59,119

000 BC or around 12 000 years old

744

00:42:06,349 --> 00:42:03,000

and it contains the world's oldest

745

00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:06,359

currently known megaliths

746

00:42:12,530 --> 00:42:08,880

period these are the facts

747

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:12,540

all right now it's uh

748

00:42:18,410 --> 00:42:14,880

it was first used at the dawn of the

749

00:42:21,230 --> 00:42:18,420

Neolithic period which in Southeast Asia

750

00:42:25,490 --> 00:42:21,240

marks the appearance of the oldest

751  
00:42:26,930 --> 00:42:25,500  
permanent human settlements anywhere in

752  
00:42:31,730 --> 00:42:26,940  
the world

753  
00:42:33,650 --> 00:42:31,740  
now it was first noted in a survey in

754  
00:42:37,609 --> 00:42:33,660  
1963.

755  
00:42:39,950 --> 00:42:37,619  
but it wasn't until 1995 when a farmer

756  
00:42:44,329 --> 00:42:39,960  
who owned the land

757  
00:42:45,770 --> 00:42:44,339  
kept hitting his plow on some rocks

758  
00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:45,780  
that's right

759  
00:42:51,410 --> 00:42:48,720  
and he decided to dig them out

760  
00:42:54,829 --> 00:42:51,420  
so he could plow his fields

761  
00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:54,839  
and as a matter of fact

762  
00:42:59,450 --> 00:42:56,400  
he took

763  
00:43:01,370 --> 00:42:59,460

a sledgehammer to them

764

00:43:04,089 --> 00:43:01,380

tried to break them apart I will show

765

00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:04,099

you that in a little bit too as well

766

00:43:09,050 --> 00:43:06,960

and fortunately

767

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:09,060

one of his friends stepped in and said

768

00:43:14,210 --> 00:43:12,240

hey hey whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa

769

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:14,220

stop

770

00:43:23,150 --> 00:43:19,920

because they started to see carvings

771

00:43:26,030 --> 00:43:23,160

on the top half of what would turn out

772

00:43:29,630 --> 00:43:26,040

to be two tea pillars

773

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:29,640

from enclosure a

774

00:43:35,089 --> 00:43:32,400

he stopped the digging and called

775

00:43:38,050 --> 00:43:35,099

Istanbul University

776

00:43:42,410 --> 00:43:38,060

and that's when this man right here

777

00:43:46,670 --> 00:43:42,420

Klaus Schmidt arrived and Klaus started

778

00:43:50,329 --> 00:43:46,680

excavations in 1996 that lasted until

779

00:43:53,809 --> 00:43:50,339

his death in 2014.

780

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:53,819

Klaus was instrumental in all of the

781

00:43:59,930 --> 00:43:57,839

archeology that was going down at

782

00:44:03,170 --> 00:43:59,940

Gobekli tapi

783

00:44:06,890 --> 00:44:03,180

as a matter of fact in 1995

784

00:44:10,130 --> 00:44:06,900

Klaus purchased a house in nearby urfa

785

00:44:13,130 --> 00:44:10,140

right the Eartha man which became his

786

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:13,140

base of operations he lived there his

787

00:44:19,069 --> 00:44:15,599

team excavated the site during two

788

00:44:20,210 --> 00:44:19,079

months in the spring and two months in

789

00:44:23,690 --> 00:44:20,220

the fall

790

00:44:27,890 --> 00:44:23,700

it was designated a UNESCO world

791

00:44:31,309 --> 00:44:27,900

heritage site in 2018 that's right it

792

00:44:34,490 --> 00:44:31,319

took 20 years for that to happen but

793

00:44:38,569 --> 00:44:34,500

UNESCO recognized it as one of the first

794

00:44:40,970 --> 00:44:38,579

manifestations of human-made monumental

795

00:44:44,450 --> 00:44:40,980

architecture

796

00:44:48,230 --> 00:44:44,460

as of 2021

797

00:44:50,510 --> 00:44:48,240

less than five percent of the site has

798

00:44:53,870 --> 00:44:50,520

been excavated

799

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:53,880

now at the time that go back Gobekli

800

00:44:59,809 --> 00:44:57,359

Tepe was uh occupied the climate of the

801  
00:45:03,050 --> 00:44:59,819  
area was warmer and wetter than it is

802  
00:45:05,690 --> 00:45:03,060  
today this image here that you see is

803  
00:45:07,609 --> 00:45:05,700  
when the excavations first started and

804  
00:45:09,050 --> 00:45:07,619  
there were still grass growing on the

805  
00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:09,060  
Hills

806  
00:45:16,670 --> 00:45:13,280  
um and you can see here how large

807  
00:45:20,030 --> 00:45:16,680  
Gobekli Tepe started to started to turn

808  
00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:20,040  
out to be they had no idea it started

809  
00:45:27,470 --> 00:45:24,240  
with those two t pillars in enclosure a

810  
00:45:31,930 --> 00:45:27,480  
back in 1995.

811  
00:45:36,109 --> 00:45:31,940  
it was surrounded back then in Antiquity

812  
00:45:39,290 --> 00:45:36,119  
by an open step grassland with abundant

813  
00:45:42,050 --> 00:45:39,300

wild wheat and barley and herds of

814

00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:42,060

grazing animals such as wild sheep wild

815

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:44,960

goat and gazelle

816

00:45:52,370 --> 00:45:48,720

there is no evidence of substantial

817

00:45:55,309 --> 00:45:52,380

Woodlands nearby ninety percent of the

818

00:45:57,290 --> 00:45:55,319

charcoal recovered at the site was from

819

00:46:00,050 --> 00:45:57,300

pistachio

820

00:46:02,030 --> 00:46:00,060

or almond trees

821

00:46:04,609 --> 00:46:02,040

very interesting

822

00:46:08,450 --> 00:46:04,619

now archaeologists

823

00:46:14,930 --> 00:46:08,460

they disagree on whether the site

824

00:46:21,530 --> 00:46:18,710

several cisterns carved into the Bedrock

825

00:46:25,250 --> 00:46:21,540

under the site were discovered each

826

00:46:28,730 --> 00:46:25,260

holding at least 5 300 cubic feet of

827

00:46:31,390 --> 00:46:28,740

water and a subsequent animation has

828

00:46:33,650 --> 00:46:31,400

uncovered a possible rainwater

829

00:46:36,829 --> 00:46:33,660

harvesting system

830

00:46:38,770 --> 00:46:36,839

that's right 12

831

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:38,780

000 years ago

832

00:46:44,089 --> 00:46:41,760

radiocarbon dating shows that the

833

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:44,099

earliest exposed structures Echo Beckley

834

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:47,040

Tepe were built between ten thousand and

835

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:49,920

nine thousand BC the site was

836

00:46:55,970 --> 00:46:52,079

significantly expanded in the early

837

00:47:00,829 --> 00:46:55,980

ninth millennium BC and remained in use

838

00:47:04,609 --> 00:47:00,839

until around 8000 BC when

839

00:47:07,250 --> 00:47:04,619

instead of the site being abandoned and

840

00:47:11,390 --> 00:47:07,260

turned into ruin and disappearing

841

00:47:13,309 --> 00:47:11,400

it was deliberately backfilled and

842

00:47:16,750 --> 00:47:13,319

buried

843

00:47:20,329 --> 00:47:16,760

there was no evidence that any culture

844

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:20,339

ever returned to the site

845

00:47:28,130 --> 00:47:24,720

now here in this image you can see this

846

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:28,140

is one of the sections of Gobekli Tepe

847

00:47:31,370 --> 00:47:29,520

we're going to be going through all of

848

00:47:33,170 --> 00:47:31,380

this tonight

849

00:47:40,329 --> 00:47:33,180

um and what you're seeing at the bottom

850

00:47:44,089 --> 00:47:40,339

half of this is enclosures a b c and d

851

00:47:47,450 --> 00:47:44,099

now there are three layers

852

00:47:50,089 --> 00:47:47,460

there's more but three three layers

853

00:47:52,190 --> 00:47:50,099

right now that are being looked at and

854

00:47:56,030 --> 00:47:52,200

layer three

855

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:56,040

is uh the earliest stage of the site's

856

00:47:59,930 --> 00:47:57,119

history

857

00:48:04,549 --> 00:47:59,940

where circular compounds

858

00:48:07,849 --> 00:48:04,559

first appear they range from 33 to 98

859

00:48:10,130 --> 00:48:07,859

feet in diameter their most notable

860

00:48:14,410 --> 00:48:10,140

feature is the presence of these

861

00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:14,420

t-shaped Limestone pillars

862

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:17,760

the image that you're looking at here is

863

00:48:26,210 --> 00:48:22,559

uh an artist uh rendition of what the

864

00:48:27,650 --> 00:48:26,220

site probably looked like as it was

865

00:48:31,130 --> 00:48:27,660

being built

866

00:48:34,190 --> 00:48:31,140

okay remember it's been buried and these

867

00:48:37,309 --> 00:48:34,200

walls are

868

00:48:41,089 --> 00:48:37,319

back filled with dirt and the dirt is

869

00:48:42,710 --> 00:48:41,099

being removed and exposing things now

870

00:48:46,370 --> 00:48:42,720

there's a couple of other points that I

871

00:48:48,650 --> 00:48:46,380

want to make uh at this point

872

00:48:51,290 --> 00:48:48,660

um no bodies

873

00:48:54,530 --> 00:48:51,300

have been discovered in other words it

874

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:54,540

it's not a tomb

875

00:49:00,109 --> 00:48:57,599

um the Builders of the site uh didn't

876

00:49:02,930 --> 00:49:00,119

establish a graveyard

877

00:49:05,809 --> 00:49:02,940

and no bodies have been found there's

878

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:05,819

been a partial one single partial

879

00:49:12,410 --> 00:49:09,839

Cranium up from a skull uh that that was

880

00:49:15,650 --> 00:49:12,420

found but that's about it

881

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:15,660

so one of the things that Klaus Schmidt

882

00:49:22,609 --> 00:49:18,000

had suggested

883

00:49:26,089 --> 00:49:22,619

um is that maybe there are some burial

884

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:26,099

sites Behind the Walls in the dirt but

885

00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:29,520

none have been found to this point

886

00:49:35,230 --> 00:49:31,040

now

887

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:35,240

the Limestone pillars are all set

888

00:49:41,210 --> 00:49:37,680

## Within Walls

889

00:49:44,210 --> 00:49:41,220

which are unworked Stone

890

00:49:47,390 --> 00:49:44,220

for such circular structures have been

891

00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:47,400

Unearthed so far geophysical surveys

892

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:51,839

indicate that there are 16 more Stone

893

00:49:59,930 --> 00:49:55,200

circles exposing up to about eight

894

00:50:03,230 --> 00:49:59,940

pillars each accounting for nearly 200

895

00:50:06,010 --> 00:50:03,240

pillars in all

896

00:50:12,890 --> 00:50:10,250

rendition on on possibly how uh Gobekli

897

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,900

Tepe was built and how these T pillars

898

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:15,359

were erected and what I found

899

00:50:20,809 --> 00:50:17,520

interesting about this there's a lot of

900

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:20,819

conversation about how this was done but

901  
00:50:26,809 --> 00:50:22,559  
we're talking about seven thousand years

902  
00:50:30,109 --> 00:50:26,819  
before Giza and here you can see a type

903  
00:50:31,069 --> 00:50:30,119  
of crane ropes and other things we don't

904  
00:50:34,130 --> 00:50:31,079  
know

905  
00:50:37,010 --> 00:50:34,140  
how it was built but the thought of

906  
00:50:39,230 --> 00:50:37,020  
something like this going down 12 000

907  
00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:39,240  
years ago just doesn't make any sense

908  
00:50:44,569 --> 00:50:42,480  
and that completely upsets the

909  
00:50:48,530 --> 00:50:44,579  
historical narrative and Dogma that we

910  
00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:48,540  
have been taught uh in our schools going

911  
00:50:55,250 --> 00:50:51,599  
through to this very day how was

912  
00:50:57,770 --> 00:50:55,260  
something like this possible 12

913  
00:51:00,770 --> 00:50:57,780

000 years ago now

914

00:51:06,290 --> 00:51:00,780

two tall pillars stand facing one

915

00:51:12,290 --> 00:51:09,470

it appears that there have may there may

916

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:12,300

have been a roof over each of the

917

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:16,079

circles and stone benches designed for

918

00:51:23,450 --> 00:51:19,920

sitting are found in the interior of the

919

00:51:26,569 --> 00:51:23,460

stone circles Now isn't that interesting

920

00:51:30,250 --> 00:51:26,579

again all of this 12 000 years ago

921

00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:30,260

now that's layer three

922

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:34,319

layer 2 is the creation of the circular

923

00:51:40,250 --> 00:51:36,960

enclosures in layer three later gave way

924

00:51:42,770 --> 00:51:40,260

to the construction of small rectangular

925

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:42,780

rooms all of this going down in layer

926  
00:51:47,809 --> 00:51:45,359  
two rectangular buildings make more

927  
00:51:52,010 --> 00:51:47,819  
efficient use of space cons compared to

928  
00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:52,020  
the circular structures but the t-shaped

929  
00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:54,960  
pillars the main feature of the older

930  
00:52:01,329 --> 00:51:57,839  
enclosures are also present here

931  
00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:01,339  
indicating that the buildings of layer 2

932  
00:52:06,170 --> 00:52:04,079  
continued to serve the same function

933  
00:52:08,750 --> 00:52:06,180  
whatever they were

934  
00:52:11,930 --> 00:52:08,760  
in the culture

935  
00:52:14,809 --> 00:52:11,940  
now the several adjoining rectangular

936  
00:52:18,490 --> 00:52:14,819  
doorless and windowless rooms have

937  
00:52:21,710 --> 00:52:18,500  
floors of polished lime

938  
00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,720

reminiscence of the Roman at terrazzo

939

00:52:27,470 --> 00:52:24,240

floors we're talking about polished

940

00:52:31,690 --> 00:52:27,480

cooked Limestone the carbon dating has

941

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:31,700

yielded dates between 8 800 and 8 000

942

00:52:38,270 --> 00:52:35,760

BCE now layer one

943

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:38,280

and you can see here uh the Limestone

944

00:52:40,990 --> 00:52:39,440

floor

945

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:41,000

polished

946

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:44,400

layer one is the uppermost part of the

947

00:52:50,030 --> 00:52:47,280

Hill it is the shallowest but accounts

948

00:52:53,450 --> 00:52:50,040

for the longest stretch of time

949

00:52:57,290 --> 00:52:53,460

now archaeologists right now uh disagree

950

00:52:59,450 --> 00:52:57,300

on how much labor was needed to

951  
00:53:01,490 --> 00:52:59,460  
construct the site

952  
00:53:04,490 --> 00:53:01,500  
but one thing is for sure

953  
00:53:07,490 --> 00:53:04,500  
the work of quarrying transporting and

954  
00:53:09,290 --> 00:53:07,500  
erecting tons of heavy monolithic and

955  
00:53:13,309 --> 00:53:09,300  
almost universally well-prepared

956  
00:53:16,490 --> 00:53:13,319  
Limestone pillars was not done by a

957  
00:53:18,890 --> 00:53:16,500  
handful of people just one t-shaped

958  
00:53:22,670 --> 00:53:18,900  
pillar from Gobekli Tepe would have

959  
00:53:26,270 --> 00:53:22,680  
taken 20 people a year to carve just one

960  
00:53:30,170 --> 00:53:26,280  
there are 200 at the site and 50 to 75

961  
00:53:33,530 --> 00:53:30,180  
people a week to transport a few miles

962  
00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:33,540  
now what this would suggest then that

963  
00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:36,319

there was an organized civilization

964

00:53:44,210 --> 00:53:40,079

established at Gobekli Tepe you would

965

00:53:46,010 --> 00:53:44,220

need to food to clothe you need to have

966

00:53:48,170 --> 00:53:46,020

agriculture you would have to have a

967

00:53:50,329 --> 00:53:48,180

system of government you would have to

968

00:53:51,650 --> 00:53:50,339

have an hierarchy you would have to have

969

00:53:53,809 --> 00:53:51,660

a leader

970

00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:53,819

all of this would had to have been

971

00:54:00,530 --> 00:53:57,599

established Echo Beckley Tepe when none

972

00:54:03,170 --> 00:54:00,540

of this was happening allegedly anywhere

973

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:03,180

in the world

974

00:54:09,730 --> 00:54:05,839

it's astonishing that this was built

975

00:54:12,530 --> 00:54:09,740

with an organized culture and Community

976  
00:54:15,290 --> 00:54:12,540  
it wasn't supposed to exist

977  
00:54:17,690 --> 00:54:15,300  
now the other interesting part about

978  
00:54:20,450 --> 00:54:17,700  
this point

979  
00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:20,460  
the historians

980  
00:54:25,970 --> 00:54:24,480  
will tell you that it was a nomadic

981  
00:54:31,790 --> 00:54:25,980  
culture

982  
00:54:35,150 --> 00:54:31,800  
there was no hurting of animals

983  
00:54:38,210 --> 00:54:35,160  
none of this was established yet and

984  
00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:38,220  
that somehow and this is what they will

985  
00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,599  
tell you

986  
00:54:44,750 --> 00:54:41,280  
somehow

987  
00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:44,760  
the leaders of this religious cult and

988  
00:54:49,010 --> 00:54:47,520

these are their words not mine

989

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:49,020

talked

990

00:54:56,210 --> 00:54:53,119

the nomadic cultures around the area

991

00:54:58,730 --> 00:54:56,220

into labor

992

00:55:02,630 --> 00:54:58,740

that's right

993

00:55:06,589 --> 00:55:02,640

that they convinced everybody

994

00:55:08,450 --> 00:55:06,599

to carve and to move these stones that

995

00:55:11,650 --> 00:55:08,460

that's how it was done

996

00:55:16,370 --> 00:55:11,660

they don't want to

997

00:55:21,230 --> 00:55:16,380

even consider that we had some type of

998

00:55:26,390 --> 00:55:21,240

advanced culture established before gisa

999

00:55:28,370 --> 00:55:26,400

and Mesopotamia at 3000 BCE the other uh

1000

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:28,380

the other part to this is

1001  
00:55:32,750 --> 00:55:31,200  
and we'll discuss this much deeper later

1002  
00:55:34,250 --> 00:55:32,760  
on in the program

1003  
00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:34,260  
is that

1004  
00:55:37,549 --> 00:55:36,000  
somebody

1005  
00:55:42,170 --> 00:55:37,559  
taught

1006  
00:55:45,490 --> 00:55:42,180  
the culture how to quarry stone

1007  
00:55:49,549 --> 00:55:45,500  
that's right now the other parts about

1008  
00:55:53,690 --> 00:55:49,559  
Gobekli Tepe big mystery

1009  
00:55:56,809 --> 00:55:53,700  
no weapons found no bodies found

1010  
00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:56,819  
there was no warring going on there was

1011  
00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:59,280  
no fighting there was no battles none of

1012  
00:56:03,710 --> 00:56:00,720  
this happened

1013  
00:56:05,809 --> 00:56:03,720

so it wasn't a defensive structure it

1014

00:56:08,930 --> 00:56:05,819

wasn't a fort

1015

00:56:12,910 --> 00:56:08,940

and it wasn't supposed to be there

1016

00:56:16,849 --> 00:56:12,920

we have no idea who built it and did the

1017

00:56:19,549 --> 00:56:16,859

did the people that build Gobekli tepeed

1018

00:56:23,390 --> 00:56:19,559

they come from the extreme North

1019

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:23,400

right did they migrate south this is at

1020

00:56:30,250 --> 00:56:26,640

the end of the last ice age in an area

1021

00:56:33,530 --> 00:56:30,260

that was uh in extreme climate change

1022

00:56:35,470 --> 00:56:33,540

and none of it makes any sense

1023

00:56:40,010 --> 00:56:35,480

the fact is

1024

00:56:44,990 --> 00:56:43,430

now when I come back after the break

1025

00:56:47,630 --> 00:56:45,000

I'm going to show you some different

1026  
00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:47,640  
megalith structures from around the

1027  
00:56:54,589 --> 00:56:51,599  
world and what's amazing uh with the

1028  
00:56:57,370 --> 00:56:54,599  
images that I'm about to present to you

1029  
00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:57,380  
is the other heart which is number three

1030  
00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:00,240  
that we have to

1031  
00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:02,640  
firmly understand

1032  
00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:07,200  
go back Lee tappy was 7

1033  
00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:08,880  
000 years

1034  
00:57:13,069 --> 00:57:11,520  
before any civilization was established

1035  
00:57:14,410 --> 00:57:13,079  
anywhere else in the world

1036  
00:57:16,970 --> 00:57:14,420  
seven

1037  
00:57:20,030 --> 00:57:16,980  
Thousand Years

1038  
00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:20,040

so when we go and we look at the

1039

00:57:24,170 --> 00:57:21,839

structures that I'm about to present to

1040

00:57:27,049 --> 00:57:24,180

you when we come back after the break

1041

00:57:31,370 --> 00:57:27,059

think about the Beauty and the Majesty

1042

00:57:32,809 --> 00:57:31,380

of Gobekli Tepe that was done before by

1043

00:57:36,109 --> 00:57:32,819

seven thousand years

1044

00:57:39,049 --> 00:57:36,119

before everything else

1045

00:57:42,049 --> 00:57:39,059

that knowledge was brought to go Beckley

1046

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,059

Tepe somebody taught them agriculture

1047

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,160

somebody taught them organization

1048

00:57:49,130 --> 00:57:46,079

somebody taught them engineering

1049

00:57:52,250 --> 00:57:49,140

somebody taught them how to Quarry how

1050

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:52,260

to create art all of this was brought to

1051

00:57:57,289 --> 00:57:54,720

the site of Gobekli Tepe

1052

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:57,299

this is Fade to Black I am your host

1053

00:58:03,710 --> 00:58:00,480

Jimmy church tonight is our go back Lee

1054

00:58:05,870 --> 00:58:03,720

Tepe special event the secrets of

1055

00:58:08,089 --> 00:58:05,880

Gobekli Tepe I've got a lot of

1056

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:08,099

information and we're just getting

1057

00:58:11,870 --> 00:58:09,839

started this is Fade to Black I'm your

1058

00:58:14,809 --> 00:58:11,880

host Jimmy Church

1059

00:58:17,340 --> 00:58:14,819

I'll be back with part two after this

1060

00:58:23,590 --> 00:58:17,350

short break stay with us

1061

00:58:23,600 --> 00:58:43,990

[Music]

1062

00:58:51,250 --> 00:58:47,089

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1063

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:54,230

you're one million gigawatt paranormal

1064

00:58:57,470 --> 00:58:55,760

power

1065

00:58:59,870 --> 00:58:57,480

kumxdb

1066

00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:59,880

BX

1067

00:59:05,390 --> 00:59:02,160

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

1068

00:59:07,670 --> 00:59:05,400

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1069

00:59:09,890 --> 00:59:07,680

you can purify the air in your home and

1070

00:59:12,170 --> 00:59:09,900

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1071

00:59:14,030 --> 00:59:12,180

eliminate odors just like I do right

1072

00:59:16,730 --> 00:59:14,040

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1073

00:59:19,130 --> 00:59:16,740

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1074

00:59:21,470 --> 00:59:19,140

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1075

00:59:23,690 --> 00:59:21,480

the air which seek out odors and air

1076

00:59:26,089 --> 00:59:23,700

pollutants in your home and destroys

1077

00:59:28,970 --> 00:59:26,099

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1078

00:59:31,309 --> 00:59:28,980

it purifies the air just like after a

1079

00:59:34,130 --> 00:59:31,319

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1080

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:34,140

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1081

00:59:39,650 --> 00:59:37,440

pack for whole home protection with this

1082

00:59:41,289 --> 00:59:39,660

special offer you're getting three units

1083

00:59:45,410 --> 00:59:41,299

for under 200

1084

00:59:49,370 --> 00:59:45,420

seriously go to edenpeerdeals.com and

1085

00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:49,380

use fader 3. shipping is free and it's

1086

00:59:56,210 --> 00:59:52,559

easy just scroll down you'll see my name

1087

00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:56,220

right there Jimmy Church click on it and

1088

01:00:02,329 --> 00:59:59,280

get your deal today that's Eden Pier

1089

01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:02,339

deals dot com

1090

01:00:07,609 --> 01:00:05,599

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1091

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:07,619

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1092

01:00:11,569 --> 01:00:09,960

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1093

01:00:13,370 --> 01:00:11,579

the most watched networks in the world

1094

01:00:15,049 --> 01:00:13,380

and I would like to personally invite

1095

01:00:17,450 --> 01:00:15,059

you to check out our expanding library

1096

01:00:19,789 --> 01:00:17,460

of TV film lectures and special

1097

01:00:22,250 --> 01:00:19,799

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1098

01:00:25,069 --> 01:00:22,260

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1099

01:00:26,690 --> 01:00:25,079

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1100

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:26,700

future we are committed to our community

1101  
01:00:31,609 --> 01:00:29,040  
and with my personal invitation you can

1102  
01:00:32,890 --> 01:00:31,619  
right now get your own free 30-day

1103  
01:00:35,270 --> 01:00:32,900  
membership at

1104  
01:00:37,809 --> 01:00:35,280  
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1105  
01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:37,819  
of information starts today at

1106  
01:00:43,490 --> 01:00:40,640  
forbiddenknowledge.tv

1107  
01:00:44,770 --> 01:00:43,500  
because you never got that pony you

1108  
01:00:48,770 --> 01:00:44,780  
always wanted

1109  
01:00:52,069 --> 01:00:48,780  
damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1110  
01:00:55,849 --> 01:00:52,079  
on the game changer Network

1111  
01:00:57,770 --> 01:00:55,859  
listen I know and you know that you've

1112  
01:01:00,170 --> 01:00:57,780  
always wanted your first crystal skull

1113  
01:01:02,510 --> 01:01:00,180

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1114

01:01:05,390 --> 01:01:02,520

but you just don't know where to go to

1115

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:05,400

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1116

01:01:10,370 --> 01:01:07,200

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1117

01:01:12,349 --> 01:01:10,380

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1118

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:12,359

Einstein one of the most respected

1119

01:01:17,089 --> 01:01:15,119

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1120

01:01:19,069 --> 01:01:17,099

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1121

01:01:21,170 --> 01:01:19,079

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1122

01:01:24,049 --> 01:01:21,180

Lodge and our car from the finest

1123

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:24,059

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1124

01:01:29,230 --> 01:01:26,160

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1125

01:01:32,510 --> 01:01:29,240

from the master skull or Master computer

1126

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:32,520

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1127

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,079

see Carolyn's current collection of

1128

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:36,480

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1129

01:01:41,630 --> 01:01:39,359

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1130

01:01:44,030 --> 01:01:41,640

on the banner over on our site don't

1131

01:01:46,670 --> 01:01:44,040

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1132

01:01:50,210 --> 01:01:46,680

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1133

01:01:52,609 --> 01:01:50,220

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1134

01:02:03,950 --> 01:01:52,619

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1135

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,930

this is race hops here repping the

1136

01:02:12,410 --> 01:02:07,680

planet and you're listening to my good

1137

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:14,450

Sophie cable you're listening to

1138

01:02:20,029 --> 01:02:17,280

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1139

01:02:22,370 --> 01:02:20,039

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1140

01:02:24,450 --> 01:02:22,380

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1141

01:02:28,690 --> 01:02:24,460

honey Brothers

1142

01:02:34,730 --> 01:02:31,549

we're the honey brothers and you're

1143

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,740

listening to Jim Church a revolution

1144

01:02:38,569 --> 01:02:36,480

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1145

01:02:40,490 --> 01:02:38,579

and you can become an official fate or

1146

01:02:42,490 --> 01:02:40,500

Not by just going to our membership

1147

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,500

section at

1148

01:02:47,150 --> 01:02:44,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1149

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:47,160

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1150

01:02:51,950 --> 01:02:49,440

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1151  
01:02:54,170 --> 01:02:51,960  
to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1152  
01:02:58,809 --> 01:02:54,180  
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1153  
01:03:01,309 --> 01:02:58,819  
astrological shot since 1963. true story

1154  
01:03:02,750 --> 01:03:01,319  
this is Micah Hanks of the Grayling

1155  
01:03:08,250 --> 01:03:02,760  
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1156  
01:03:27,950 --> 01:03:21,160  
[Music]

1157  
01:03:31,130 --> 01:03:27,960  
all right welcome back

1158  
01:03:34,490 --> 01:03:31,140  
tonight is our secrets of Gobekli Tepe

1159  
01:03:40,190 --> 01:03:36,910  
it's the most important

1160  
01:03:42,410 --> 01:03:40,200  
historical site on planet Earth that has

1161  
01:03:45,470 --> 01:03:42,420  
been discovered to date

1162  
01:03:48,049 --> 01:03:45,480  
the most important site you're looking

1163  
01:03:53,569 --> 01:03:48,059

at one of the t-pillars here from uh

1164

01:03:55,849 --> 01:03:53,579

enclosure number a uh enclosure a this

1165

01:03:57,890 --> 01:03:55,859

is one of my favorite tea pillars we're

1166

01:04:00,109 --> 01:03:57,900

going to be going uh back to this in a

1167

01:04:02,450 --> 01:04:00,119

second there's the purses the vulture

1168

01:04:04,730 --> 01:04:02,460

the vulture holding a moon

1169

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:04,740

right scorpion

1170

01:04:09,950 --> 01:04:07,920

could it be the zodiac

1171

01:04:12,289 --> 01:04:09,960

right right there

1172

01:04:15,770 --> 01:04:12,299

here's another image this is one of my

1173

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,780

favorite images those are ducks

1174

01:04:20,210 --> 01:04:18,000

that's right

1175

01:04:23,329 --> 01:04:20,220

ducks on a t-pillar there's a boar

1176

01:04:25,789 --> 01:04:23,339

underneath that one this is one of the

1177

01:04:28,910 --> 01:04:25,799

t-pillars from enclosure a I want you to

1178

01:04:31,250 --> 01:04:28,920

look at the top of it that was the

1179

01:04:35,630 --> 01:04:31,260

sledgehammer damage that was done in

1180

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:35,640

1995 when the farmer plowing his field

1181

01:04:41,089 --> 01:04:38,880

had had enough from his plow hitting

1182

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:41,099

these rocks these Boulders he just

1183

01:04:45,589 --> 01:04:42,960

thought it was just Boulders he tried to

1184

01:04:49,010 --> 01:04:45,599

dig them out took a sledgehammer to it

1185

01:04:51,410 --> 01:04:49,020

and then a neighbor stepped in and said

1186

01:04:52,970 --> 01:04:51,420

hey hey hey hey stop there's something

1187

01:04:56,510 --> 01:04:52,980

carved on the side there's something

1188

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:56,520

important here got him to put down the

1189

01:05:02,270 --> 01:04:59,359

sledgehammer and that's when they called

1190

01:05:05,450 --> 01:05:02,280

the university in Istanbul and Kyle

1191

01:05:08,990 --> 01:05:05,460

Schmidt came in and investigated the

1192

01:05:10,970 --> 01:05:09,000

site and the rest they say is history

1193

01:05:13,490 --> 01:05:10,980

now other

1194

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:13,500

um this is enclosure a

1195

01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:18,240

here and again one of the uh points uh

1196

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:22,319

that uh I find so astounding

1197

01:05:29,690 --> 01:05:25,920

um is that this was a polished Limestone

1198

01:05:33,289 --> 01:05:29,700

floor and each one of the enclosures has

1199

01:05:34,490 --> 01:05:33,299

the exact same thing again established

1200

01:05:36,289 --> 01:05:34,500

12

1201

01:05:39,410 --> 01:05:36,299

000 years ago

1202

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,420

um absolutely incredible now other

1203

01:05:44,450 --> 01:05:41,520

um uh this is the site you can see the

1204

01:05:48,650 --> 01:05:44,460

rectangular rooms uh and we're gonna

1205

01:05:50,809 --> 01:05:48,660

jump into this uh quite deeply uh as we

1206

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:50,819

move forward that

1207

01:05:59,329 --> 01:05:54,960

um we picture Gobekli Tepe as a series

1208

01:06:02,809 --> 01:05:59,339

of nothing but round uh enclosures that

1209

01:06:05,690 --> 01:06:02,819

is not the case uh there are more uh but

1210

01:06:06,890 --> 01:06:05,700

there were four main ones and then there

1211

01:06:20,569 --> 01:06:06,900

at

1212

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:20,579

this image now when we think about

1213

01:06:27,170 --> 01:06:24,240

other megalithic sites around the world

1214

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,180

um that not only have gotten our

1215

01:06:31,069 --> 01:06:29,039

attention

1216

01:06:33,410 --> 01:06:31,079

um oh we're gonna Circle back to this

1217

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:33,420

too as well this is an image that is

1218

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:35,520

very rarely seen

1219

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:38,400

and that is a hearth

1220

01:06:43,370 --> 01:06:41,280

and and several of the rooms actually

1221

01:06:47,450 --> 01:06:43,380

have this

1222

01:06:50,930 --> 01:06:47,460

um uh there and you can see one here and

1223

01:06:54,410 --> 01:06:50,940

I've got some more uh coming up

1224

01:06:57,049 --> 01:06:54,420

um this is one of the more interesting

1225

01:06:59,569 --> 01:06:57,059

uh images now we're always thinking

1226

01:07:01,609 --> 01:06:59,579

about the T pillars and the animals and

1227

01:07:05,809 --> 01:07:01,619

the script inscriptions and the carvings

1228

01:07:09,410 --> 01:07:05,819

and then we have these cisterns uh that

1229

01:07:10,490 --> 01:07:09,420

are there too as well oh by the way

1230

01:07:13,430 --> 01:07:10,500

um

1231

01:07:16,190 --> 01:07:13,440

all of the figures

1232

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:16,200

at Gobekli Tepe the human figures and

1233

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:17,520

there's not that many it's mainly

1234

01:07:22,609 --> 01:07:19,440

animals

1235

01:07:25,150 --> 01:07:22,619

um but the human figures are generally

1236

01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:25,160

accepted to be male

1237

01:07:33,650 --> 01:07:30,960

there is only one female figure

1238

01:07:37,549 --> 01:07:33,660

that has been found so far Gobekli Tepe

1239

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:37,559

and she is laying down on a table and

1240

01:07:41,870 --> 01:07:38,880

I'm just going to leave that right there

1241

01:07:44,750 --> 01:07:41,880

it's it's why and and things nobody

1242

01:07:48,289 --> 01:07:44,760

knows but it is very interesting that

1243

01:07:51,950 --> 01:07:48,299

the only female figure there is lying on

1244

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:51,960

a table all right so megalithic sites

1245

01:07:55,609 --> 01:07:54,079

around the world of course

1246

01:07:59,470 --> 01:07:55,619

Giza

1247

01:08:04,130 --> 01:07:59,480

going to discuss that in just a minute

1248

01:08:06,730 --> 01:08:04,140

but Giza again we don't know the age

1249

01:08:11,210 --> 01:08:06,740

um I I keep going back to the word dogma

1250

01:08:14,329 --> 01:08:11,220

and we have been told over and over

1251

01:08:21,410 --> 01:08:14,339

again that key says three thousand years

1252

01:08:25,930 --> 01:08:21,420

old uh 2650 BC 2700 BC and that was the

1253

01:08:27,769 --> 01:08:25,940

start of everything right that that's it

1254

01:08:31,789 --> 01:08:27,779

Giza

1255

01:08:35,930 --> 01:08:31,799

all right remember Gobekli Tepe is 7 000

1256

01:08:38,630 --> 01:08:35,940

years older if we base everything

1257

01:08:41,149 --> 01:08:38,640

on what we are told so we're told that

1258

01:08:43,729 --> 01:08:41,159

key says three thousand years old seven

1259

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:43,739

thousand years before Giza

1260

01:08:51,649 --> 01:08:48,480

go back Lee Tepe was built 7 000 years

1261

01:08:56,749 --> 01:08:51,659

we have Cusco Peru

1262

01:09:04,249 --> 01:08:59,530

that's a thousand years old

1263

01:09:12,430 --> 01:09:07,490

we have the Mayan pyramids this is

1264

01:09:14,570 --> 01:09:12,440

Chichen Itza a gorgeous unbelievable

1265

01:09:17,450 --> 01:09:14,580

Historic Site

1266

01:09:21,950 --> 01:09:17,460

it's a thousand years old

1267

01:09:23,950 --> 01:09:21,960

have Chaco Canyon right here in the

1268

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:23,960

United States

1269

01:09:30,890 --> 01:09:27,120

Majestic it's beautiful it's a thousand

1270

01:09:33,470 --> 01:09:30,900

years old 1500 years old maybe

1271

01:09:37,789 --> 01:09:33,480

and also we don't know much

1272

01:09:39,649 --> 01:09:37,799

right we have sites like orkney Island

1273

01:09:42,590 --> 01:09:39,659

up on the Northern

1274

01:09:45,470 --> 01:09:42,600

side of the United Kingdom

1275

01:09:48,649 --> 01:09:45,480

all right and aging there two thousand

1276

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:48,659

years maybe 3 000 years old

1277

01:09:50,990 --> 01:09:49,679

right

1278

01:09:54,890 --> 01:09:51,000

that's it

1279

01:09:56,630 --> 01:09:54,900

and which would put Gobekli Tepe 8 000

1280

01:10:02,750 --> 01:09:56,640

years older

1281

01:10:04,970 --> 01:10:02,760

we have Stonehenge

1282

01:10:07,750 --> 01:10:04,980

a lot of comparisons

1283

01:10:09,770 --> 01:10:07,760

between go Beckley Tempe and Stonehedge

1284

01:10:13,130 --> 01:10:09,780

understandably so

1285

01:10:16,729 --> 01:10:13,140

Stonehenge is 5 000 years old

1286

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:16,739

okay so uh established numbers today put

1287

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:19,040

it at around 3000 BC

1288

01:10:24,110 --> 01:10:22,560

uh somewhere in that neighborhood but

1289

01:10:26,930 --> 01:10:24,120

again

1290

01:10:31,370 --> 01:10:26,940

go back Lee Tepe is 7 000 years older

1291

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:35,810

we have Pumapunku in Peru and Bolivia

1292

01:10:44,350 --> 01:10:40,080

the dating in uh Pumapunku is very

1293

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:44,360

controversial the dating at uh Pumapunku

1294

01:10:49,970 --> 01:10:47,280

has been established not because of

1295

01:10:53,450 --> 01:10:49,980

radiocarbon dating but because of the

1296

01:10:55,850 --> 01:10:53,460

orientation to celestial objects that

1297

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:55,860

would line up there at Pumapunku which

1298

01:11:02,810 --> 01:11:00,239

would put this at 15 000 years old we

1299

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:02,820

don't know the thing about Pumapunku

1300

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:05,520

that makes it very interesting

1301

01:11:12,350 --> 01:11:10,080

um much like uh Gobekli Tepe is that we

1302

01:11:16,189 --> 01:11:12,360

don't know anything about Pumapunku

1303

01:11:19,729 --> 01:11:16,199

there was no writing there were no trees

1304

01:11:23,330 --> 01:11:19,739

just like Gobekli Tepe and they were

1305

01:11:26,510 --> 01:11:23,340

able to replicate those H blocks with

1306

01:11:29,870 --> 01:11:26,520

precision and we still don't know how

1307

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:29,880

that was done uh Pumapunku right there

1308

01:11:37,850 --> 01:11:32,880

in Bolivia and Peru we have ball back

1309

01:11:40,970 --> 01:11:37,860

lemon Lebanon now one of the be a more

1310

01:11:44,270 --> 01:11:40,980

mysterious megalithic sites in the world

1311

01:11:46,610 --> 01:11:44,280

because of the size of the blocks and

1312

01:11:48,350 --> 01:11:46,620

you can see what we're looking at here

1313

01:11:50,270 --> 01:11:48,360

we don't we don't know how they were

1314

01:11:53,950 --> 01:11:50,280

quarried we don't know how they were

1315

01:11:57,950 --> 01:11:53,960

moved later balback Lebanon

1316

01:12:01,970 --> 01:11:57,960

these uh these megalithic blocks which

1317

01:12:05,090 --> 01:12:01,980

were so big uh the Greeks came in and

1318

01:12:07,370 --> 01:12:05,100

and from the Romans and build temples on

1319

01:12:10,850 --> 01:12:07,380

top because it was a really good really

1320

01:12:13,490 --> 01:12:10,860

good footing to build their stuff on and

1321

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:13,500

their temples but there's balbach uh

1322

01:12:18,590 --> 01:12:15,360

Lebanon and then we have of course

1323

01:12:22,570 --> 01:12:18,600

Easter Island now with each one of these

1324

01:12:25,130 --> 01:12:22,580

megalithic sites a lot of

1325

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:25,140

engineering theories have been put

1326

01:12:29,810 --> 01:12:26,880

behind this

1327

01:12:31,310 --> 01:12:29,820

um uh how far were the stones

1328

01:12:34,669 --> 01:12:31,320

transported

1329

01:12:36,890 --> 01:12:34,679

how were they carved and you put the

1330

01:12:39,050 --> 01:12:36,900

math to it and you start to figure out

1331

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:39,060

how many people were involved and what

1332

01:12:44,450 --> 01:12:41,760

it would take for the engineering of

1333

01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:44,460

this and the coring and the moving of of

1334

01:12:50,810 --> 01:12:48,480

these huge megalithic Stones well

1335

01:12:54,050 --> 01:12:50,820

um the same math has been applied to

1336

01:12:56,570 --> 01:12:54,060

Easter Island and they have tried to

1337

01:12:58,910 --> 01:12:56,580

take some of that and we'll get to that

1338

01:13:00,890 --> 01:12:58,920

in just a bit some of that math and some

1339

01:13:03,649 --> 01:13:00,900

of those theories and apply those to

1340

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,659

Gobekli Tepe to try and figure out what

1341

01:13:07,610 --> 01:13:05,520

the population was how big was the

1342

01:13:11,330 --> 01:13:07,620

community you know how much food was

1343

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,340

involved how long did it take to build

1344

01:13:16,910 --> 01:13:13,920

the site and we've learned a lot from

1345

01:13:19,790 --> 01:13:16,920

Giza and Cusco and the Mayan pyramids

1346

01:13:23,450 --> 01:13:19,800

including Chaco Canyon and Stonehenge

1347

01:13:27,050 --> 01:13:23,460

and balbeck and Easter Island and taking

1348

01:13:30,890 --> 01:13:27,060

all of those General theories and

1349

01:13:34,689 --> 01:13:30,900

applying that to go back Lee Tepe the

1350

01:13:40,010 --> 01:13:37,550

drive home

1351

01:13:42,649 --> 01:13:40,020

go Beckley Tepe wasn't officially

1352

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:42,659

discovered and excavations didn't start

1353

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:47,280

there until 1996 and so it's 25 short

1354

01:13:53,810 --> 01:13:51,360

years ago a lot has been learned about

1355

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:53,820

Gobekli Tepe but only five percent of

1356

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:56,880

the site has been excavated there's been

1357

01:14:02,630 --> 01:13:59,760

a lot of uh ground penetrating radar

1358

01:14:05,630 --> 01:14:02,640

applied there and trying to figure out

1359

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:05,640

how much is still left to be excavated

1360

01:14:10,910 --> 01:14:08,159

but of course additional sites have now

1361

01:14:13,910 --> 01:14:10,920

been found and it's not only Gobekli

1362

01:14:16,910 --> 01:14:13,920

Tepe but 11 more have been found in a

1363

01:14:20,090 --> 01:14:16,920

circle around Gobekli Tepe and it's a

1364

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:20,100

lot of work to get all of the archeology

1365

01:14:28,630 --> 01:14:22,560

done but there's a lot to still be

1366

01:14:34,250 --> 01:14:31,729

John Anthony West

1367

01:14:38,209 --> 01:14:34,260

Robert shock

1368

01:14:40,370 --> 01:14:38,219

this is one of the most important parts

1369

01:14:43,610 --> 01:14:40,380

of puzzle here

1370

01:14:48,189 --> 01:14:43,620

because in 1991

1371

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:48,199

John Anthony West and Robert shock

1372

01:14:54,590 --> 01:14:51,360

re-dated the Great Sphinx

1373

01:14:59,330 --> 01:14:54,600

and they redated the Great Sphinx to

1374

01:15:02,270 --> 01:14:59,340

around 10 000 BC

1375

01:15:04,729 --> 01:15:02,280

now they based all of this on water

1376

01:15:07,310 --> 01:15:04,739

erosion marks they identified on the

1377

01:15:08,270 --> 01:15:07,320

Sphinx and squ the Sphinx enclosure

1378

01:15:10,850 --> 01:15:08,280

walls

1379

01:15:12,890 --> 01:15:10,860

and also based the findings from seismic

1380

01:15:18,110 --> 01:15:12,900

studies around the base of the Sphinx

1381

01:15:21,649 --> 01:15:18,120

and Elsewhere on the Giza plateau

1382

01:15:29,689 --> 01:15:26,390

presented his findings in 1992 during a

1383

01:15:32,470 --> 01:15:29,699

professional geology conference in San

1384

01:15:34,970 --> 01:15:32,480

Diego California

1385

01:15:37,490 --> 01:15:34,980

it was argued

1386

01:15:41,709 --> 01:15:37,500

during the press conference

1387

01:15:45,229 --> 01:15:41,719

that there was no evidence of any

1388

01:15:49,490 --> 01:15:45,239

megalithic structures anywhere in the

1389

01:15:51,830 --> 01:15:49,500

world before 3000 BC

1390

01:15:54,649 --> 01:15:51,840

and they had said to shock

1391

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,659

s was in the audience they said to shock

1392

01:16:00,169 --> 01:15:56,880

and shocked being a professor from

1393

01:16:02,450 --> 01:16:00,179

Boston University uh he's the one that

1394

01:16:04,669 --> 01:16:02,460

wrote the paper

1395

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:04,679

um and I read through that paper again

1396

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:07,920

uh this weekend and it's so

1397

01:16:12,110 --> 01:16:09,840

comprehensive and so well done and so

1398

01:16:15,169 --> 01:16:12,120

well written but it was completely

1399

01:16:16,970 --> 01:16:15,179

dismissed by all of the universities and

1400

01:16:21,530 --> 01:16:16,980

academics around the country and all of

1401

01:16:24,590 --> 01:16:21,540

the uh geology professionals right they

1402

01:16:27,709 --> 01:16:24,600

dismissed all of his work and he said no

1403

01:16:32,510 --> 01:16:27,719

there is no evidence that anything ever

1404

01:16:35,450 --> 01:16:32,520

happened before 3000 BC therefore the

1405

01:16:39,290 --> 01:16:35,460

Sphinx could not have been built at 10

1406

01:16:41,209 --> 01:16:39,300

000 BC that's it Robert shock stopped

1407

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:41,219

the discussion

1408

01:16:44,990 --> 01:16:42,719

well

1409

01:16:49,490 --> 01:16:45,000

three years later

1410

01:16:53,390 --> 01:16:49,500

go back Lee Tepe was shown to the world

1411

01:16:56,570 --> 01:16:53,400

that's right a megalithic complex

1412

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,580

that no not only rivaled

1413

01:17:03,290 --> 01:16:59,040

the Majesty of Giza

1414

01:17:05,810 --> 01:17:03,300

but it was 7 000 years older and what

1415

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:05,820

the professional Community asked for all

1416

01:17:13,130 --> 01:17:09,120

of those academics was just show us one

1417

01:17:15,470 --> 01:17:13,140

site show us one that predates giza and

1418

01:17:19,070 --> 01:17:15,480

then we can have a conversation well

1419

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:19,080

Robert shock and John Anthony West

1420

01:17:25,550 --> 01:17:22,320

didn't have the opportunity to have giza

1421

01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:25,560

uh to have Gobekli Tepe a part of their

1422

01:17:29,930 --> 01:17:27,840

argument as a matter of fact there

1423

01:17:32,750 --> 01:17:29,940

wouldn't have been a discussion at that

1424

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:32,760

press conference had Gobekli Tepe been

1425

01:17:39,050 --> 01:17:35,040

discovered three years prior

1426

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:39,060

it not only supported what Robert shock

1427

01:17:43,430 --> 01:17:42,239

and John Anthony West were proposing in

1428

01:17:46,130 --> 01:17:43,440

their Theory

1429

01:17:48,770 --> 01:17:46,140

but it would have shut down all of the

1430

01:17:54,350 --> 01:17:51,169

here's the thing

1431

01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:54,360

Robert shock and John Anthony West

1432

01:18:00,410 --> 01:17:57,600

and John Anthony West uh left this Earth

1433

01:18:02,450 --> 01:18:00,420

a couple of years ago but they did have

1434

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:02,460

the opportunity to go to go back Lee

1435

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:05,360

Tepe and explore together

1436

01:18:12,050 --> 01:18:09,120

egyptologists have been in denial about

1437

01:18:16,669 --> 01:18:12,060

Gobekli Tepe since its Discovery zahi

1438

01:18:18,890 --> 01:18:16,679

haiwa said that famously infamously said

1439

01:18:20,689 --> 01:18:18,900

got caught on tape saying what is

1440

01:18:24,290 --> 01:18:20,699

Gobekli tappy I've never heard of it

1441

01:18:26,209 --> 01:18:24,300

because it completely upsets The

1442

01:18:29,810 --> 01:18:26,219

Narrative that they have been presenting

1443

01:18:32,270 --> 01:18:29,820

for so many years hundreds of years that

1444

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:32,280

Giza was it it was the first and that's

1445

01:18:39,950 --> 01:18:35,760

that that's it well no that is not the

1446

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:39,960

case and here's the other part

1447

01:18:45,410 --> 01:18:42,480

go back Lee tappy

1448

01:18:47,870 --> 01:18:45,420

is not that far

1449

01:18:52,189 --> 01:18:47,880

from Giza

1450

01:18:53,930 --> 01:18:52,199

it's not it's on the border of Syria in

1451

01:18:58,370 --> 01:18:53,940

Turkey

1452

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:58,380

right and so in in could you walk it

1453

01:19:03,290 --> 01:19:00,960

well kind of

1454

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:03,300

it's not far

1455

01:19:11,930 --> 01:19:07,920

but if things are dating now in Giza

1456

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:11,940

specifically the Sphinx to 10 000 BC

1457

01:19:18,350 --> 01:19:15,120

and go Beckley Tepe is sitting there at

1458

01:19:20,090 --> 01:19:18,360

10 000 BC One would have to ask the

1459

01:19:23,090 --> 01:19:20,100

obvious question

1460

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,100

is there a connection

1461

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:25,440

remember

1462

01:19:32,270 --> 01:19:28,560

the stones were quarried at Kisa

1463

01:19:36,590 --> 01:19:32,280

I had to figure that out who taught them

1464

01:19:38,990 --> 01:19:36,600

Stones had to be quarried and moved Echo

1465

01:19:41,450 --> 01:19:39,000

Beckley Tepe who taught them how to do

1466

01:19:46,729 --> 01:19:41,460

it did the knowledge come from the north

1467

01:19:49,010 --> 01:19:46,739

did it come down into Egypt

1468

01:19:49,790 --> 01:19:49,020

now I don't know but the connection is

1469

01:19:53,870 --> 01:19:49,800

there

1470

01:19:58,970 --> 01:19:53,880

and it's truly an obvious one

1471

01:20:05,689 --> 01:20:02,030

the fact that Gobekli Tepe being 7 000

1472

01:20:09,229 --> 01:20:05,699

years older than Giza but in the same

1473

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:09,239

neighborhood as Egypt it's right there

1474

01:20:13,490 --> 01:20:11,040

it's in the Middle East

1475

01:20:16,850 --> 01:20:13,500

why isn't anybody connecting the dots on

1476

01:20:20,689 --> 01:20:16,860

this and why isn't it okay for an

1477

01:20:23,330 --> 01:20:20,699

Academia to try to consider who these

1478

01:20:25,910 --> 01:20:23,340

cultures were where did the knowledge

1479

01:20:28,370 --> 01:20:25,920

come from and remember nothing is just

1480

01:20:29,629 --> 01:20:28,380

brought out of thin air everything is

1481

01:20:33,910 --> 01:20:29,639

taught

1482

01:20:38,330 --> 01:20:33,920

now I have a very hard time

1483

01:20:40,250 --> 01:20:38,340

believing that a nomadic culture that

1484

01:20:43,550 --> 01:20:40,260

didn't have agriculture that didn't have

1485

01:20:46,910 --> 01:20:43,560

not any knowledge of of engineering that

1486

01:20:48,050 --> 01:20:46,920

hadn't domesticated animals yet that

1487

01:20:52,250 --> 01:20:48,060

somehow

1488

01:20:53,689 --> 01:20:52,260

just found a hit a a a a limestone

1489

01:20:57,229 --> 01:20:53,699

plateau

1490

01:21:00,790 --> 01:20:57,239

in in that part of the world and

1491

01:21:02,830 --> 01:21:00,800

suddenly just invented

1492

01:21:07,970 --> 01:21:02,840

coring stones

1493

01:21:10,850 --> 01:21:07,980

artwork 3D relief carving

1494

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:10,860

right the zodiac

1495

01:21:17,570 --> 01:21:14,880

celestial events all of this

1496

01:21:20,330 --> 01:21:17,580

now there there is a connection between

1497

01:21:23,570 --> 01:21:20,340

all of that and what was going on in

1498

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:23,580

Mesopotamia ancient Sumer

1499

01:21:29,629 --> 01:21:28,080

and in Egypt it's just the way that it

1500

01:21:31,450 --> 01:21:29,639

is

1501

01:21:33,890 --> 01:21:31,460

now

1502

01:21:38,270 --> 01:21:33,900

the site map

1503

01:21:40,010 --> 01:21:38,280

of Gobekli Tepe looks like this now down

1504

01:21:43,310 --> 01:21:40,020

at the bottom you can see right now

1505

01:21:46,430 --> 01:21:43,320

we're going to talk about uh uh four

1506

01:21:49,370 --> 01:21:46,440

specific enclosures now down at the

1507

01:21:53,330 --> 01:21:49,380

bottom of uh of the site map is

1508

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:53,340

enclosure a and that's where the farmer

1509

01:21:58,910 --> 01:21:54,960

and his plow

1510

01:22:01,370 --> 01:21:58,920

uh crashed into the first uh two t

1511

01:22:04,370 --> 01:22:01,380

pillars and he took the sledgehammer to

1512

01:22:09,250 --> 01:22:04,380

him that was at site a we're going to be

1513

01:22:13,510 --> 01:22:09,260

talking about site B site C and site D

1514

01:22:16,490 --> 01:22:13,520

alright so absorb all of this all right

1515

01:22:19,490 --> 01:22:16,500

now enclosure a down at the bottom which

1516

01:22:22,610 --> 01:22:19,500

was the first one discovered and

1517

01:22:25,490 --> 01:22:22,620

excavated by Klaus Schmidt

1518

01:22:27,470 --> 01:22:25,500

looks like this

1519

01:22:30,110 --> 01:22:27,480

enclosure a was the first area

1520

01:22:34,689 --> 01:22:30,120

discovered at Gobekli Tepe

1521

01:22:40,129 --> 01:22:34,699

now the ground plan of EX enclosure a

1522

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,139

appears more rectangular than round

1523

01:22:45,890 --> 01:22:42,960

now the First radiocarbon Data suggests

1524

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:45,900

that it may be a little younger than

1525

01:22:51,370 --> 01:22:49,440

enclosures c and d and maybe the

1526

01:22:53,870 --> 01:22:51,380

rectangular shape already

1527

01:22:56,870 --> 01:22:53,880

at this point could indicate the

1528

01:22:59,450 --> 01:22:56,880

transition to the later rectangular

1529

01:23:02,149 --> 01:22:59,460

layer 2 building types that we are going

1530

01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:02,159

to go through the existence of different

1531

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:05,760

outer walls may as well hint at a longer

1532

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:08,159

building history and possible alteration

1533

01:23:15,890 --> 01:23:12,960

Over time however enclosure a is still

1534

01:23:17,810 --> 01:23:15,900

not entirely excavated so any

1535

01:23:21,050 --> 01:23:17,820

description anything that I can say

1536

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,060

right now is completely preliminary we

1537

01:23:26,810 --> 01:23:22,880

don't know only five percent of the site

1538

01:23:30,169 --> 01:23:26,820

has been excavated now here we go

1539

01:23:35,390 --> 01:23:30,179

pillars one and two

1540

01:23:38,510 --> 01:23:35,400

the central pillars of EX of uh

1541

01:23:40,910 --> 01:23:38,520

enclosure a were excavated down to the

1542

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:40,920

level of the stone bench leaning against

1543

01:23:46,810 --> 01:23:43,679

the inner walls of the building both

1544

01:23:49,129 --> 01:23:46,820

pillars are covered with reliefs

1545

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:49,139

including this

1546

01:23:55,729 --> 01:23:52,320

a net like pattern nobody knows exactly

1547

01:23:59,570 --> 01:23:55,739

what it is it could possibly be snakes

1548

01:24:02,030 --> 01:23:59,580

and this was on the southwestern side of

1549

01:24:07,149 --> 01:24:02,040

pillar number one

1550

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:07,159

it's absolutely beautiful and stunning

1551  
01:24:12,250 --> 01:24:09,840  
enclosure B

1552  
01:24:14,510 --> 01:24:12,260  
is round

1553  
01:24:17,870 --> 01:24:14,520  
enclosure B

1554  
01:24:18,890 --> 01:24:17,880  
has an internal diameter of nearly 30

1555  
01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:18,900  
feet

1556  
01:24:26,689 --> 01:24:22,800  
two Central pillars again and a total of

1557  
01:24:28,850 --> 01:24:26,699  
eight pillars in the surrounding ring uh

1558  
01:24:31,490 --> 01:24:28,860  
have been discovered so far most of

1559  
01:24:34,189 --> 01:24:31,500  
these pillars are decorated with the

1560  
01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:34,199  
raised lateral parallel bands thought to

1561  
01:24:41,149 --> 01:24:38,239  
depict a stola like garment

1562  
01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:41,159  
both Central pillars of exposure B

1563  
01:24:48,590 --> 01:24:44,400

pillars nine and ten bear a fox

1564

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:48,600

depiction and there are two of these

1565

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:51,360

nearly identical too by the way when you

1566

01:24:56,810 --> 01:24:55,199

look at a pillar 9 and pillar 10 you

1567

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:56,820

would you would think that you're just

1568

01:25:03,770 --> 01:24:58,560

looking at photographs of the same

1569

01:25:05,870 --> 01:25:03,780

pillar the fox is identical so there you

1570

01:25:11,930 --> 01:25:05,880

go that's pillars nine and ten

1571

01:25:19,490 --> 01:25:15,530

mainly bores by the way

1572

01:25:22,669 --> 01:25:19,500

Boars in in an enclosure C lots of

1573

01:25:26,570 --> 01:25:22,679

imagery of these bores on the side of

1574

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:26,580

pillar 27 there's a high relief of a

1575

01:25:34,610 --> 01:25:29,520

predator moving downwards so one of my

1576

01:25:39,470 --> 01:25:34,620

favorite parts of all of Gobekli Tepe to

1577

01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:39,480

see a 3D relief like this carved out of

1578

01:25:45,709 --> 01:25:43,380

one piece of stone

1579

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:45,719

that what is interesting here

1580

01:25:52,910 --> 01:25:48,800

is that you have to imagine

1581

01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:52,920

the mind of right Stone Age prehistoric

1582

01:26:00,950 --> 01:25:57,920

man a nomadic allegedly nomadic culture

1583

01:26:03,770 --> 01:26:00,960

that the artisan

1584

01:26:06,110 --> 01:26:03,780

is able to Think Through what for the

1585

01:26:09,410 --> 01:26:06,120

first time and carve

1586

01:26:12,050 --> 01:26:09,420

a statue a sculpture like this out of

1587

01:26:13,729 --> 01:26:12,060

one piece of rock and not make a mistake

1588

01:26:18,169 --> 01:26:13,739

it's incredible

1589

01:26:20,450 --> 01:26:18,179

not the most interesting part and I've

1590

01:26:23,870 --> 01:26:20,460

talked about this image I've talked

1591

01:26:25,729 --> 01:26:23,880

about this pillar right pillar 27 so

1592

01:26:29,390 --> 01:26:25,739

many times over the years

1593

01:26:33,649 --> 01:26:29,400

but what is more interesting to me with

1594

01:26:36,050 --> 01:26:33,659

this an enclosure C is that a boar

1595

01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:36,060

is lying flat

1596

01:26:40,430 --> 01:26:38,400

below this predator and we don't know

1597

01:26:42,890 --> 01:26:40,440

what this Predator is by the way we

1598

01:26:44,689 --> 01:26:42,900

don't but look the boar is lying on its

1599

01:26:48,890 --> 01:26:44,699

side in 2D

1600

01:26:52,010 --> 01:26:48,900

all right the Predator is in 3D

1601  
01:26:55,610 --> 01:26:52,020  
so is it

1602  
01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,620  
just not as artistic or

1603  
01:27:01,729 --> 01:26:57,840  
is it dead

1604  
01:27:02,930 --> 01:27:01,739  
right is it lying on its side on the

1605  
01:27:07,010 --> 01:27:02,940  
ground

1606  
01:27:08,870 --> 01:27:07,020  
as the Predator Moves In

1607  
01:27:11,450 --> 01:27:08,880  
that's incredible

1608  
01:27:13,790 --> 01:27:11,460  
it's absolutely incredible to me now

1609  
01:27:16,850 --> 01:27:13,800  
let's move on before the break here

1610  
01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:16,860  
let's go to enclosure d

1611  
01:27:23,870 --> 01:27:19,920  
enclosure D is the largest and best

1612  
01:27:25,790 --> 01:27:23,880  
preserved so far two huge Central

1613  
01:27:28,250 --> 01:27:25,800

pillars are surrounded by a circle

1614

01:27:32,629 --> 01:27:28,260

formed of eye at the current state of

1615

01:27:37,070 --> 01:27:32,639

excavation 11 pillars all T pillars

1616

01:27:39,530 --> 01:27:37,080

right clearly visible on these T pillars

1617

01:27:42,110 --> 01:27:39,540

are shafts with the hands brought

1618

01:27:44,090 --> 01:27:42,120

together at the abdomen we've talked

1619

01:27:46,510 --> 01:27:44,100

about this many times with of course

1620

01:27:53,450 --> 01:27:46,520

belts

1621

01:27:55,729 --> 01:27:53,460

belt buckles the Hermes h the loincloths

1622

01:27:59,149 --> 01:27:55,739

and then there is

1623

01:28:01,970 --> 01:27:59,159

pillar 43.

1624

01:28:03,950 --> 01:28:01,980

the three handbags we're going to talk

1625

01:28:06,250 --> 01:28:03,960

about all of this when we come back

1626

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:06,260

after the break this is Fade to Black

1627

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:08,760

enclosure D now you would think this

1628

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,800

would be called enclosure a so I don't

1629

01:28:16,430 --> 01:28:12,960

want to confuse everybody

1630

01:28:20,450 --> 01:28:16,440

enclosure a was found first that's why

1631

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:20,460

it's called enclosure a enclosure D is

1632

01:28:25,370 --> 01:28:23,760

the one that has all of the attention so

1633

01:28:28,250 --> 01:28:25,380

we're going to focus on that when we

1634

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:28,260

come back this is Fade to Black I am

1635

01:28:33,290 --> 01:28:30,000

your host Jimmy Church

1636

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:33,300

tonight our secrets of Gobekli Tepe

1637

01:28:40,570 --> 01:28:37,679

special event I love it I don't want any

1638

01:28:43,729 --> 01:28:40,580

more email Jimmy what's gobeckley Taffy

1639

01:28:45,470 --> 01:28:43,739

what's this thing you say

1640

01:28:50,780 --> 01:28:45,480

this is Fade to Black we'll be right

1641

01:28:50,790 --> 01:29:01,910

[Music]

1642

01:29:07,340 --> 01:29:04,750

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1643

01:29:08,810 --> 01:29:07,350

you're listening to Fade to Black

1644

01:29:10,669 --> 01:29:08,820

[Applause]

1645

01:29:12,410 --> 01:29:10,679

[Music]

1646

01:29:13,610 --> 01:29:12,420

into Chevy Church

1647

01:29:18,760 --> 01:29:13,620

into black

1648

01:29:18,770 --> 01:29:28,320

[Applause]

1649

01:29:32,689 --> 01:29:30,649

[Music]

1650

01:29:35,149 --> 01:29:32,699

the believer is the chilling true story

1651  
01:29:37,970 --> 01:29:35,159  
of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1652  
01:29:41,149 --> 01:29:37,980  
psychiatrist and pilot Prize winner this

1653  
01:29:43,370 --> 01:29:41,159  
is a outreach program from the cosmos to

1654  
01:29:45,950 --> 01:29:43,380  
the consciously impaired you risked it

1655  
01:29:49,129 --> 01:29:45,960  
all to investigate human encounters with

1656  
01:29:51,770 --> 01:29:49,139  
aliens the believer alien encounters

1657  
01:29:54,590 --> 01:29:51,780  
hard science and the passion of John

1658  
01:29:56,450 --> 01:29:54,600  
Mack written by award-winning former New

1659  
01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,460  
York Times journalist and author Ralph

1660  
01:30:00,669 --> 01:29:58,560  
Blumenthal now available in paperback

1661  
01:30:03,229 --> 01:30:00,679  
from high road books

1662  
01:30:05,330 --> 01:30:03,239  
introducing the game changer blend from

1663  
01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:05,340

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1664

01:30:10,370 --> 01:30:07,679

customized blend made specifically for

1665

01:30:13,729 --> 01:30:10,380

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1666

01:30:16,490 --> 01:30:13,739

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1667

01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,500

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1668

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,719

choice for those that prefer an organic

1669

01:30:24,530 --> 01:30:21,120

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1670

01:30:27,050 --> 01:30:24,540

milder but it's still dark with wild

1671

01:30:29,570 --> 01:30:27,060

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1672

01:30:31,729 --> 01:30:29,580

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1673

01:30:34,430 --> 01:30:31,739

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

1674

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:34,440

to start your day as an after dinner

1675

01:30:40,669 --> 01:30:37,920

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1676

01:30:43,070 --> 01:30:40,679

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1677

01:30:45,770 --> 01:30:43,080

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1678

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:45,780

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1679

01:30:50,510 --> 01:30:48,480

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

1680

01:30:53,870 --> 01:30:50,520

click on the banners over on our site

1681

01:30:57,129 --> 01:30:53,880

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1682

01:31:00,229 --> 01:30:57,139

off of your order today

1683

01:31:03,050 --> 01:31:00,239

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) do you want to be an

1684

01:31:05,149 --> 01:31:03,060

official fate or not of course you do

1685

01:31:08,169 --> 01:31:05,159

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1686

01:31:11,390 --> 01:31:08,179

just go to our membership section at

1687

01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:11,400

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com) fader knots when

1688

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:12,780

you think about the future of our

1689

01:31:17,330 --> 01:31:14,639

country and where we're headed do you

1690

01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:17,340

wonder about the food supply I do

1691

01:31:21,709 --> 01:31:19,440

disruptions in the food supply chain

1692

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:21,719

could be disastrous and they usually

1693

01:31:26,750 --> 01:31:24,719

occur with little warning that's why the

1694

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:26,760

smartest thing you can do today is to

1695

01:31:32,930 --> 01:31:30,000

stockpile emergency food water and other

1696

01:31:35,090 --> 01:31:32,940

Essentials I personally recommend my

1697

01:31:37,189 --> 01:31:35,100

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1698

01:31:39,950 --> 01:31:37,199

largest emergency preparedness company

1699

01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:39,960

serving millions of customers for more

1700

01:31:44,689 --> 01:31:42,600

than a decade in fact they're the only

1701

01:31:47,810 --> 01:31:44,699

source my family trusts for our

1702

01:31:50,930 --> 01:31:47,820

preparedness plan you should too right

1703

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:50,940

now save 20 off a full four-week supply

1704

01:31:56,570 --> 01:31:53,520

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1705

01:31:59,629 --> 01:31:56,580

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1706

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:59,639

doesn't it especially now so go to

1707

01:32:03,850 --> 01:32:02,159

prepare with Jim me.com and get ready

1708

01:32:06,410 --> 01:32:03,860

that's

1709

01:32:09,410 --> 01:32:06,420

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1710

01:32:12,649 --> 01:32:09,420

lose do it now

1711

01:32:16,189 --> 01:32:12,659

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1712

01:32:19,070 --> 01:32:16,199

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1713

01:32:21,229 --> 01:32:19,080

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1714

01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:21,239

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1715

01:32:25,970 --> 01:32:23,280

and discover some new ones it's free

1716

01:32:28,250 --> 01:32:25,980

readily available online or on mobile

1717

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:28,260

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1718

01:32:32,810 --> 01:32:30,239

your favorite talk shows all in one

1719

01:32:35,450 --> 01:32:32,820

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1720

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,460

go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

1721

01:32:40,729 --> 01:32:37,440

download the free app from Google Play

1722

01:32:43,810 --> 01:32:40,739

or the iTunes app store

1723

01:32:45,970 --> 01:32:43,820

you listen to us and we listen to you

1724

01:32:48,189 --> 01:32:45,980

and so does the CIA

1725

01:32:50,870 --> 01:32:48,199

[Music]

1726

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:50,880

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1727

01:32:54,649 --> 01:32:52,560

you about something I really think

1728

01:32:56,930 --> 01:32:54,659

you're gonna like the Onyx network is a

1729

01:32:59,209 --> 01:32:56,940

part of a larger group called annexed

1730

01:33:01,850 --> 01:32:59,219

media and one of the things we offer is

1731

01:33:03,950 --> 01:33:01,860

the quarterly unex magazine which is

1732

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:03,960

available both in print and digital

1733

01:33:09,290 --> 01:33:06,840

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1734

01:33:11,930 --> 01:33:09,300

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1735

01:33:13,490 --> 01:33:11,940

a great coffee table periodical that is

1736

01:33:16,010 --> 01:33:13,500

certain to spark in lightning

1737

01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:16,020

conversations in your living rooms we

1738

01:33:20,050 --> 01:33:17,400

invite you to check out the latest

1739

01:33:22,010 --> 01:33:20,060

digital issue for free just go to

1740

01:33:24,169 --> 01:33:22,020

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1741

01:33:26,330 --> 01:33:24,179

membership and fill out your free

1742

01:33:28,850 --> 01:33:26,340

membership with your name and email and

1743

01:33:31,550 --> 01:33:28,860

become a new free member the new summer

1744

01:33:34,189 --> 01:33:31,560

issue is now available and the theme is

1745

01:33:36,050 --> 01:33:34,199

time anomalies which includes a feature

1746

01:33:38,990 --> 01:33:36,060

article written by our managing editor

1747

01:33:41,290 --> 01:33:39,000

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1748

01:33:43,430 --> 01:33:41,300

forward slash memberships that's

1749

01:33:46,189 --> 01:33:43,440

unexnetwork.com forward slash

1750

01:33:50,750 --> 01:33:46,199

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1751

01:33:55,070 --> 01:33:52,729

you are listening to fake

1752

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:55,080

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1753

01:34:03,470 --> 01:34:00,470

I'm Reese events you're listening to

1754

01:34:06,290 --> 01:34:03,480

Jimmy church this is Revolution the

1755

01:34:09,169 --> 01:34:06,300

revolution will not be televised the

1756

01:34:20,590 --> 01:34:09,179

revolution is on radio

1757

01:34:44,220 --> 01:34:23,110

thank you

1758

01:34:44,230 --> 01:34:47,640

[Applause]

1759

01:34:55,550 --> 01:34:53,050

[Music]

1760

01:34:57,470 --> 01:34:55,560

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

1761

01:35:01,129 --> 01:34:57,480

host Jimmy church I have been talking

1762

01:35:04,930 --> 01:35:01,139

about Gobekli Tepe for 10 years on this

1763

01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:04,940

show I've signed off every episode

1764

01:35:11,629 --> 01:35:08,159

uh here on on faded black and Coast to

1765

01:35:14,090 --> 01:35:11,639

Coast with go back Lee tappy uh in

1766

01:35:18,649 --> 01:35:14,100

commercials after every phone call go

1767

01:35:23,149 --> 01:35:18,659

back Lee Tepe it it I have tried my best

1768

01:35:26,510 --> 01:35:23,159

to raise awareness on what is the most

1769

01:35:31,129 --> 01:35:26,520

important site anywhere on planet Earth

1770

01:35:33,950 --> 01:35:31,139

that's it it's Gobekli Tepe and just to

1771

01:35:35,330 --> 01:35:33,960

drive this home everything that you have

1772

01:35:40,330 --> 01:35:35,340

seen

1773

01:35:43,550 --> 01:35:40,340

is 7 000 years older than anything else

1774

01:35:46,609 --> 01:35:43,560

than anything

1775

01:35:49,790 --> 01:35:46,619

and the academic community

1776

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:49,800

had asked for any proof of anything

1777

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:52,560

anywhere that could suggest that there

1778

01:35:56,990 --> 01:35:53,280

was

1779

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:57,000

something else to explore and to ponder

1780

01:36:03,050 --> 01:36:00,080

before Giza before ancient Sumer before

1781

01:36:05,930 --> 01:36:03,060

Mesopotamia the Euphrates the Tigris

1782

01:36:09,649 --> 01:36:05,940

River Iraq well it's right there it's

1783

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:09,659

Gobekli Tepe radio carbon dating

1784

01:36:19,010 --> 01:36:14,400

um from not only uh the the sites that

1785

01:36:23,209 --> 01:36:19,020

are there but the garbage that was used

1786

01:36:26,990 --> 01:36:23,219

to backfill and bury it has all been

1787

01:36:31,010 --> 01:36:27,000

carbon dated to around 10

1788

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:31,020

000 year 10 000 BC 12

1789

01:36:35,090 --> 01:36:34,020

000 years ago and most of the carbon

1790

01:36:38,649 --> 01:36:35,100

dating

1791

01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:38,659

and the oldest parts of the site are all

1792

01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:42,960

repeating the same numbers 9 500 BC to

1793

01:36:50,689 --> 01:36:47,040

10 000 BC it's absolutely incredible now

1794

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:50,699

when we go and look at enclosure D there

1795

01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:53,760

are a few things to consider here now

1796

01:37:00,290 --> 01:36:57,600

here you can see uh enclosure D which is

1797

01:37:02,810 --> 01:37:00,300

massive now I want to talk about a few

1798

01:37:05,709 --> 01:37:02,820

things here the T pillars

1799

01:37:09,290 --> 01:37:05,719

let you see encircling

1800

01:37:12,649 --> 01:37:09,300

uh the two central T pillars which

1801

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:12,659

repeats in each one of the rooms at

1802

01:37:18,770 --> 01:37:15,119

Gobekli Tepe

1803

01:37:20,990 --> 01:37:18,780

um to me and there are there are

1804

01:37:23,450 --> 01:37:21,000

Scholars now that are taking a closer

1805

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:23,460

look at this that they may have been

1806

01:37:30,290 --> 01:37:26,639

used for joist

1807

01:37:32,510 --> 01:37:30,300

to put a roof above this now there are

1808

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:32,520

seating areas there are benches between

1809

01:37:40,129 --> 01:37:35,040

those T pillars up against the walls

1810

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:40,139

right that that there was a roof Above

1811

01:37:45,169 --> 01:37:43,679

This there are uh indentations on the

1812

01:37:48,890 --> 01:37:45,179

top of the T pillars which would

1813

01:37:52,310 --> 01:37:48,900

indicate that something was up there we

1814

01:37:54,709 --> 01:37:52,320

just don't know what it was but when you

1815

01:37:59,510 --> 01:37:54,719

look at this that would indicate to me

1816

01:38:01,870 --> 01:37:59,520

you can see that those uh t-pillars on

1817

01:38:06,189 --> 01:38:01,880

the outside now there may be

1818

01:38:09,950 --> 01:38:06,199

some religious aspect of this something

1819

01:38:12,350 --> 01:38:09,960

astrological for for sure

1820

01:38:14,649 --> 01:38:12,360

um with this we just don't know

1821

01:38:19,370 --> 01:38:14,659

but they also just point to the center

1822

01:38:24,290 --> 01:38:19,380

it looks to me like those were parts of

1823

01:38:28,010 --> 01:38:24,300

a wall and then a ceiling and roof was

1824

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:28,020

built on top of these enclosures now the

1825

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:31,199

next part uh to this which I just find

1826

01:38:36,850 --> 01:38:32,639

fascinating

1827

01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:36,860

is that yes the t-pillars definitely

1828

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:39,600

show human figures

1829

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:42,480

but they don't have heads

1830

01:38:54,590 --> 01:38:51,950

the other part is that these T pillars

1831

01:38:58,010 --> 01:38:54,600

have arms

1832

01:39:02,990 --> 01:39:01,010

and the next and probably most important

1833

01:39:04,370 --> 01:39:03,000

part to all of this

1834

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:04,380

while

1835

01:39:10,910 --> 01:39:07,440

the depictions they didn't go to any

1836

01:39:17,050 --> 01:39:10,920

diorama go to some history museum and

1837

01:39:22,490 --> 01:39:19,609

wearing animal skins

1838

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:22,500

right barefoot

1839

01:39:28,189 --> 01:39:24,480

but apparently

1840

01:39:31,609 --> 01:39:28,199

the culture that built go back Lee Tepe

1841

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:31,619

12 000 years ago

1842

01:39:37,250 --> 01:39:34,800

had fashion sense

1843

01:39:40,189 --> 01:39:37,260

that's right

1844

01:39:43,850 --> 01:39:40,199

they had belts

1845

01:39:49,310 --> 01:39:43,860

they had belt buckles

1846

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:49,320

that is a belt and a belt buckle

1847

01:39:59,930 --> 01:39:56,689

it doesn't make any sense

1848

01:40:02,149 --> 01:39:59,940

and the only reason why it doesn't make

1849

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,159

sense to us is because we're always told

1850

01:40:08,510 --> 01:40:04,560

something else we're shown something

1851

01:40:10,729 --> 01:40:08,520

else it's depicted another way

1852

01:40:13,550 --> 01:40:10,739

but apparently

1853

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:13,560

there was a culture 12 000 years ago

1854

01:40:19,850 --> 01:40:17,040

that had flowing robes

1855

01:40:22,490 --> 01:40:19,860

textiles

1856

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:22,500

fashion sense

1857

01:40:28,370 --> 01:40:24,480

belt buckles

1858

01:40:30,350 --> 01:40:28,380

now on the side of this belt

1859

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:30,360

is a symbol

1860

01:40:37,609 --> 01:40:33,840

and the symbol is clearly

1861

01:40:40,250 --> 01:40:37,619

an H the shape of an H go right back to

1862

01:40:44,209 --> 01:40:40,260

Pumapunku in the H blocks

1863

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:44,219

what is that what is it a symbol of

1864

01:40:52,970 --> 01:40:48,000

no it's not the letter H

1865

01:40:55,870 --> 01:40:52,980

but it is a symbol that is carved into

1866

01:40:58,850 --> 01:40:55,880

this belt what is it

1867

01:41:01,010 --> 01:40:58,860

how can a culture

1868

01:41:03,890 --> 01:41:01,020

identify with something like this so

1869

01:41:05,030 --> 01:41:03,900

many thousands of years ago

1870

01:41:06,770 --> 01:41:05,040

now

1871

01:41:09,950 --> 01:41:06,780

I would go as

1872

01:41:13,490 --> 01:41:09,960

as far as to say

1873

01:41:15,470 --> 01:41:13,500

that if a culture

1874

01:41:18,830 --> 01:41:15,480

had textiles

1875

01:41:22,510 --> 01:41:18,840

had an organized community

1876

01:41:26,090 --> 01:41:22,520

that had agriculture that had

1877

01:41:29,290 --> 01:41:26,100

domesticated animals that had learned to

1878

01:41:34,669 --> 01:41:29,300

quarry stone that learned how to move

1879

01:41:38,030 --> 01:41:34,679

these 7 8 9 10 20 ton blocks of

1880

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:38,040

limestone and move them into place and

1881

01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:40,320

then erect them

1882

01:41:47,810 --> 01:41:44,400

in a very geometric pattern

1883

01:41:49,970 --> 01:41:47,820

that they had high technology this was

1884

01:41:52,129 --> 01:41:49,980

an educated culture this wasn't a

1885

01:41:53,390 --> 01:41:52,139

culture that didn't know what it was

1886

01:41:56,270 --> 01:41:53,400

doing

1887

01:41:58,970 --> 01:41:56,280

they were taught how to do this there

1888

01:42:01,250 --> 01:41:58,980

were very educated leaders and figures

1889

01:42:02,149 --> 01:42:01,260

and teachers that were part of this

1890

01:42:04,910 --> 01:42:02,159

community

1891

01:42:09,189 --> 01:42:04,920

and they understood

1892

01:42:14,330 --> 01:42:09,199

when we go and look at urfa man

1893

01:42:17,750 --> 01:42:14,340

which uh uh again flowing robes the the

1894

01:42:20,510 --> 01:42:17,760

Sim textiles cloth

1895

01:42:22,189 --> 01:42:20,520

these weren't animal skins this was

1896

01:42:26,450 --> 01:42:22,199

something else

1897

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:26,460

and here you can see it there is a belt

1898

01:42:33,410 --> 01:42:31,040

buckle on this 12 000 year old

1899

01:42:35,870 --> 01:42:33,420

megalithic stone

1900

01:42:38,689 --> 01:42:35,880

it's absolutely incredible it's

1901

01:42:42,050 --> 01:42:38,699

absolutely incredible now

1902

01:42:46,189 --> 01:42:42,060

um I am going to take you through

1903

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:46,199

some of the carvings and now let's talk

1904

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:50,689

the

1905

01:43:04,430 --> 01:43:00,960

um I had now I wasn't

1906

01:43:08,570 --> 01:43:04,440

uh I wasn't necessarily the first

1907

01:43:11,689 --> 01:43:08,580

but I can't really say

1908

01:43:16,030 --> 01:43:11,699

who started to bring this up first

1909

01:43:21,070 --> 01:43:16,040

all right but I immediately

1910

01:43:24,050 --> 01:43:21,080

noticed these Handbags and the

1911

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:24,060

Annunaki and Sumerian carvings from

1912

01:43:30,590 --> 01:43:27,840

Mesopotamia with the same handbags

1913

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:30,600

uh we're calling them Handbags and I

1914

01:43:33,950 --> 01:43:32,880

started calling them handbags on this

1915

01:43:38,030 --> 01:43:33,960

program

1916

01:43:41,810 --> 01:43:38,040

and now there is a lot of talk

1917

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:41,820

on a different uh websites around the

1918

01:43:48,229 --> 01:43:44,400

world where you can go and look and see

1919

01:43:51,830 --> 01:43:48,239

the discussion of the handbags

1920

01:43:53,410 --> 01:43:51,840

but I went back and I started to look at

1921

01:43:56,450 --> 01:43:53,420

these different

1922

01:44:00,050 --> 01:43:56,460

Anunnaki gods and figures

1923

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:00,060

that were sporting these handbags

1924

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:03,360

and but they were identical to Gobekli

1925

01:44:10,250 --> 01:44:06,960

Tepe now we're talking about a span of

1926

01:44:13,129 --> 01:44:10,260

thousands of years but an identical

1927

01:44:14,830 --> 01:44:13,139

depiction

1928

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:14,840

all right now

1929

01:44:20,209 --> 01:44:18,000

uh I know that everybody wants to know

1930

01:44:22,250 --> 01:44:20,219

some of my theories and ideas behind

1931

01:44:25,070 --> 01:44:22,260

this and I have a few

1932

01:44:28,030 --> 01:44:25,080

but there's another part to this I want

1933

01:44:31,010 --> 01:44:28,040

you to take a really close look at this

1934

01:44:32,990 --> 01:44:31,020

t-pillar with these three handbags at

1935

01:44:36,290 --> 01:44:33,000

the top

1936

01:44:39,350 --> 01:44:36,300

the handbag on the left

1937

01:44:42,590 --> 01:44:39,360

has a bird

1938

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:42,600

that's right there's a bird sitting on

1939

01:44:50,930 --> 01:44:46,159

top of that handbag the middle handbag

1940

01:44:54,649 --> 01:44:50,940

has a bore it's a wild boar at the top

1941

01:44:57,410 --> 01:44:54,659

of that handbag the third handbag to the

1942

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:57,420

right has another

1943

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:01,199

animal carved there just can't tell what

1944

01:45:04,070 --> 01:45:02,159

it is

1945

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:04,080

you know it's old

1946

01:45:12,370 --> 01:45:08,480

but is there significance to that

1947

01:45:15,410 --> 01:45:12,380

DNA I don't know seeds I don't know

1948

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:15,420

knowledge I don't know

1949

01:45:20,030 --> 01:45:17,840

but it's definitely

1950

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:20,040

transporting something there is

1951

01:45:25,070 --> 01:45:21,600

something

1952

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:25,080

of significance to the handbags that go

1953

01:45:29,689 --> 01:45:28,080

all the way through to Mesopotamia and

1954

01:45:32,270 --> 01:45:29,699

other cultures around the world by the

1955

01:45:33,530 --> 01:45:32,280

way it doesn't just stop and start here

1956

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:33,540

in the Middle East

1957

01:45:49,010 --> 01:45:43,010

um there are uh three or four vultures

1958

01:45:50,810 --> 01:45:49,020

on this t-pillar and you can see

1959

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:50,820

this vulture

1960

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:54,960

has its wing extended and is holding

1961

01:46:00,590 --> 01:45:58,159

what I would guess

1962

01:46:04,370 --> 01:46:00,600

is the Sun

1963

01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:04,380

the moon is it another planet is it

1964

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:06,239

Earth I don't know

1965

01:46:13,490 --> 01:46:09,840

but the vulture is holding

1966

01:46:15,770 --> 01:46:13,500

a planet I don't think it's a ball

1967

01:46:17,950 --> 01:46:15,780

right there's something else there is it

1968

01:46:21,229 --> 01:46:17,960

the moon is it the Sun

1969

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,239

and below that is

1970

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:28,250

and there's also a bull

1971

01:46:38,450 --> 01:46:36,350

and and what is the significance of not

1972

01:46:43,550 --> 01:46:38,460

only holding up this planet

1973

01:46:46,970 --> 01:46:43,560

and these other animal uh and insect

1974

01:46:49,310 --> 01:46:46,980

uh carvings in this Stone

1975

01:46:53,090 --> 01:46:49,320

could it be the Zodiac and the reason

1976

01:46:55,490 --> 01:46:53,100

why I bring that up because the first uh

1977

01:47:00,290 --> 01:46:55,500

one of the earliest oldest complete

1978

01:47:04,070 --> 01:47:00,300

Zodiacs is in dhandara in Egypt

1979

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:04,080

same to same depictions right same same

1980

01:47:11,209 --> 01:47:07,040

situation there but

1981

01:47:15,550 --> 01:47:11,219

how is it that a culture from 12 000

1982

01:47:19,810 --> 01:47:15,560

years ago can look at the constellations

1983

01:47:22,970 --> 01:47:19,820

and see the same animal and human

1984

01:47:25,790 --> 01:47:22,980

depictions in the constellations which

1985

01:47:28,910 --> 01:47:25,800

would establish the zodiac what is it

1986

01:47:31,550 --> 01:47:28,920

that they were seeing in the sky

1987

01:47:35,810 --> 01:47:31,560

unless possibly

1988

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:35,820

they were told what to look at with the

1989

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:38,880

constellations and this astronomical

1990

01:47:44,629 --> 01:47:42,719

connection with Gobekli Tepe I think is

1991

01:47:48,290 --> 01:47:44,639

a real one

1992

01:47:50,570 --> 01:47:48,300

there hasn't been any alignments yet

1993

01:47:52,970 --> 01:47:50,580

uh officially there's been a lot of

1994

01:47:55,490 --> 01:47:52,980

theories put out there

1995

01:47:58,370 --> 01:47:55,500

um and the timing of 12 000 years ago

1996

01:47:59,750 --> 01:47:58,380

and what the alignments were uh with the

1997

01:48:01,790 --> 01:47:59,760

constellation and the stars and the

1998

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:01,800

planets in the sky

1999

01:48:08,990 --> 01:48:04,800

um but nothing nothing has has been

2000

01:48:13,310 --> 01:48:09,000

proven so we don't know yet if this was

2001  
01:48:16,189 --> 01:48:13,320  
um an observatory if it was something uh

2002  
01:48:20,330 --> 01:48:16,199  
to do with the cosmos I don't know but

2003  
01:48:23,570 --> 01:48:20,340  
this pillar with this planet and this

2004  
01:48:25,450 --> 01:48:23,580  
specific carvings that are on it would

2005  
01:48:30,410 --> 01:48:25,460  
indicate

2006  
01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:32,209  
and then what's the connection with the

2007  
01:48:36,050 --> 01:48:34,080  
three purses those are definitely

2008  
01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:36,060  
handbags there's no question about it

2009  
01:48:42,350 --> 01:48:39,360  
but why would one have a bird

2010  
01:48:44,750 --> 01:48:42,360  
why would one have a boar and another

2011  
01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:44,760  
one with a third animal that we just

2012  
01:48:50,030 --> 01:48:48,000  
can't quite identify yet now I have been

2013  
01:48:53,629 --> 01:48:50,040

looking at different images and

2014

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,639

photographs and and research

2015

01:48:58,189 --> 01:48:55,199

that has been done on these three

2016

01:49:00,169 --> 01:48:58,199

Handbags and with these three uh animals

2017

01:49:02,930 --> 01:49:00,179

you can clearly see that one's a bird

2018

01:49:05,930 --> 01:49:02,940

one's a boar but nobody can identify

2019

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:05,940

this third animal that's over on the far

2020

01:49:12,169 --> 01:49:08,480

right it's absolutely incredible

2021

01:49:15,649 --> 01:49:12,179

absolutely incredible this uh next image

2022

01:49:21,470 --> 01:49:15,659

oh this is uh again uh part of enclosure

2023

01:49:25,070 --> 01:49:21,480

C where uh and d uh where that is now

2024

01:49:28,370 --> 01:49:25,080

um this is another now I'm going through

2025

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:28,380

um there are there are images out there

2026

01:49:35,450 --> 01:49:30,960

that aren't necessarily seen when it

2027

01:49:37,729 --> 01:49:35,460

comes to Gobekli Tepe and we see uh some

2028

01:49:41,450 --> 01:49:37,739

of these very famously and the repeated

2029

01:49:44,689 --> 01:49:41,460

uh a lot but this one's one of my uh

2030

01:49:45,589 --> 01:49:44,699

more favorite images again it shows a

2031

01:49:49,790 --> 01:49:45,599

bowl

2032

01:49:51,350 --> 01:49:49,800

right that that's a bull with horns at

2033

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:51,360

the top

2034

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:52,800

um also

2035

01:49:57,050 --> 01:49:55,440

um and another fox in the middle a duck

2036

01:49:59,570 --> 01:49:57,060

on the bottom

2037

01:50:01,370 --> 01:49:59,580

um but again I feel this is zodiac

2038

01:50:05,450 --> 01:50:01,380

Taurus right

2039

01:50:08,450 --> 01:50:05,460  
could could this be Taurus

2040

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:08,460  
um it's it's just it's it's unreal it's

2041

01:50:13,970 --> 01:50:11,760  
unreal this next image

2042

01:50:18,490 --> 01:50:13,980  
you've probably never seen this either

2043

01:50:22,669 --> 01:50:18,500  
this is the side of uh another pillar

2044

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:22,679  
which shows a lizard

2045

01:50:27,770 --> 01:50:24,960  
climbing down

2046

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:27,780  
and it's huge too by the way

2047

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:30,480  
and this is an image uh for you can see

2048

01:50:37,609 --> 01:50:33,599  
t-pillars in the background here but you

2049

01:50:40,729 --> 01:50:37,619  
don't uh see this image presented

2050

01:50:44,270 --> 01:50:40,739  
and again I keep going back if we talk

2051  
01:50:46,669 --> 01:50:44,280  
about Lasko or some of the uh caves in

2052  
01:50:47,649 --> 01:50:46,679  
Italy or in Spain or in France and we

2053  
01:50:51,290 --> 01:50:47,659  
talk about

2054  
01:50:53,330 --> 01:50:51,300  
some of these cave paintings that are 12

2055  
01:50:57,470 --> 01:50:53,340  
13 20 25

2056  
01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:57,480  
000 years old yes artistic

2057  
01:51:06,109 --> 01:51:01,440  
um uh an artistic sensibility to it

2058  
01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:06,119  
this is different this is relief carving

2059  
01:51:11,930 --> 01:51:08,880  
okay in other words it's extended out

2060  
01:51:15,709 --> 01:51:11,940  
from the stone it's one thing to carve

2061  
01:51:19,729 --> 01:51:15,719  
into the stone easy to do

2062  
01:51:22,129 --> 01:51:19,739  
relief carving in 3D this is a whole

2063  
01:51:25,070 --> 01:51:22,139

different artistic level

2064

01:51:26,870 --> 01:51:25,080

this shows a development of an ancient

2065

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:26,880

culture that simply wasn't supposed to

2066

01:51:30,169 --> 01:51:28,320

exist

2067

01:51:33,530 --> 01:51:30,179

that's one of my favorite favorite

2068

01:51:35,689 --> 01:51:33,540

images in Gobekli Tepe now

2069

01:51:38,930 --> 01:51:35,699

um I've got to go back to this this is

2070

01:51:43,310 --> 01:51:38,940

this is the Ducks and this is on the top

2071

01:51:44,689 --> 01:51:43,320

of uh one of the t-pillars in uh uh

2072

01:51:47,450 --> 01:51:44,699

enclosure d

2073

01:51:51,530 --> 01:51:47,460

those are three ducks

2074

01:51:54,649 --> 01:51:51,540

and and again just look at that

2075

01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:54,659

12 000 years old 12

2076

01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:56,400

000 years old

2077

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:58,800

ducks

2078

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,440

I couldn't wait to say that tonight by

2079

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,360

the way now

2080

01:52:09,470 --> 01:52:05,520

um this is

2081

01:52:14,689 --> 01:52:09,480

this is Karen Tepe

2082

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:14,699

and there are uh reasons to

2083

01:52:20,689 --> 01:52:16,560

to discuss this

2084

01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:20,699

because when Gobekli Tepe uh was first

2085

01:52:26,270 --> 01:52:23,520

presented to the world one of the things

2086

01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:26,280

that I discussed uh very early on on

2087

01:52:31,970 --> 01:52:28,800

Fade to Black when talking about Gobekli

2088

01:52:34,850 --> 01:52:31,980

Tepe is how many more Gobekli tepies are

2089

01:52:36,589 --> 01:52:34,860

there that have yet to be discovered how

2090

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:36,599

many

2091

01:52:43,310 --> 01:52:40,320

right now this is the other part about

2092

01:52:44,689 --> 01:52:43,320

Gobekli Tepe is that it was deliberately

2093

01:52:47,149 --> 01:52:44,699

buried

2094

01:52:49,550 --> 01:52:47,159

and if that farmer hadn't have been

2095

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:49,560

disgusted and upset with this plow

2096

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:54,000

hitting this this Stone in his field

2097

01:53:01,790 --> 01:52:57,440

uh would we have found Gobekli Tepe

2098

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:01,800

nobody knew about Gobekli Tepe from 8000

2099

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:05,040

BC until 1995.

2100

01:53:10,729 --> 01:53:06,960

now there was a site survey that was

2101

01:53:13,070 --> 01:53:10,739

done in 1963 it was ignored so if it

2102

01:53:15,229 --> 01:53:13,080

wasn't for that Farmer's plow in 1995

2103

01:53:17,330 --> 01:53:15,239

this excavation wouldn't have happened

2104

01:53:19,310 --> 01:53:17,340

and the most important site on planet

2105

01:53:21,770 --> 01:53:19,320

Earth would not have been discovered

2106

01:53:24,109 --> 01:53:21,780

it's really that simple

2107

01:53:26,689 --> 01:53:24,119

how many more Gobekli tepies are there

2108

01:53:29,209 --> 01:53:26,699

now we found 11 in a circle around

2109

01:53:33,530 --> 01:53:29,219

Gobekli Tepe there's that and now there

2110

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:33,540

is Karen Tepe and this is part of the

2111

01:53:36,890 --> 01:53:35,520

archaeological dig that is going on

2112

01:53:40,189 --> 01:53:36,900

there

2113

01:53:42,530 --> 01:53:40,199

if you go and do the research of Karen

2114

01:53:46,250 --> 01:53:42,540

Tepe and look at some of the images

2115

01:53:50,209 --> 01:53:46,260

there one of the statements that is

2116

01:53:55,310 --> 01:53:50,219

being uh mentioned in the press releases

2117

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:55,320

about Karen Tepe is that now these

2118

01:54:01,810 --> 01:53:56,960

are the

2119

01:54:05,149 --> 01:54:01,820

world's oldest human sculptures

2120

01:54:08,510 --> 01:54:05,159

t-pillars there are I don't have the

2121

01:54:10,729 --> 01:54:08,520

site map here but there are more than a

2122

01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:10,739

dozen and they're they're not exactly

2123

01:54:17,689 --> 01:54:13,679

close to Gobekli Tempe but there are

2124

01:54:19,129 --> 01:54:17,699

more than a dozen sites now that have t

2125

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:19,139

pillars

2126  
01:54:24,410 --> 01:54:21,119  
and we don't know what they are and the

2127  
01:54:27,290 --> 01:54:24,420  
The pillars are humans without heads uh to

2128  
01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,300  
be very specific but if you look in the

2129  
01:54:31,370 --> 01:54:30,239  
middle of this image of Karen Tepe that

2130  
01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,380  
is here

2131  
01:54:37,669 --> 01:54:33,599  
look at the face

2132  
01:54:39,290 --> 01:54:37,679  
that face is incredible and it's

2133  
01:54:43,609 --> 01:54:39,300  
something that I want everybody to go

2134  
01:54:47,629 --> 01:54:43,619  
and research this is uh now uh what has

2135  
01:54:51,709 --> 01:54:47,639  
been identified as the oldest

2136  
01:54:54,649 --> 01:54:51,719  
sculpture of a human on planet Earth and

2137  
01:54:56,810 --> 01:54:54,659  
this is also at Karen Tepe

2138  
01:54:59,390 --> 01:54:56,820

and it's big too by the way it's not

2139

01:55:01,729 --> 01:54:59,400

small it's it's quite big

2140

01:55:04,089 --> 01:55:01,739

that's Karen Tepe

2141

01:55:07,310 --> 01:55:04,099

um this is another

2142

01:55:11,209 --> 01:55:07,320

unidentified animal

2143

01:55:14,510 --> 01:55:11,219

um found at Gobekli Tepe again 3D relief

2144

01:55:17,209 --> 01:55:14,520

could it be a lizard oh no

2145

01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:17,219

could it be a frog don't know could it

2146

01:55:23,390 --> 01:55:20,639

be a cat we don't know but that was

2147

01:55:26,689 --> 01:55:23,400

found uh during uh one of the

2148

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:26,699

excavations at Gobekli Tepe and I just

2149

01:55:33,589 --> 01:55:30,480

find this uh one of the most amazing uh

2150

01:55:36,050 --> 01:55:33,599

sculptures anywhere in the world and

2151  
01:55:38,030 --> 01:55:36,060  
it's 12 000 years old at go back Lee

2152  
01:55:42,410 --> 01:55:38,040  
tappy this guy right here

2153  
01:55:44,030 --> 01:55:42,420  
this is now uh in a museum uh for

2154  
01:55:45,530 --> 01:55:44,040  
Gobekli Tepe

2155  
01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:45,540  
in Turkey

2156  
01:55:50,450 --> 01:55:48,719  
and this head was found

2157  
01:55:51,950 --> 01:55:50,460  
um again it's quite large by the way

2158  
01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:51,960  
it's not small

2159  
01:55:57,770 --> 01:55:54,719  
but nobody can or nobody has identified

2160  
01:55:58,970 --> 01:55:57,780  
what animal this is but he's got a heck

2161  
01:56:01,490 --> 01:55:58,980  
of a smile

2162  
01:56:04,669 --> 01:56:01,500  
and a heck of a set of teeth

2163  
01:56:08,330 --> 01:56:04,679

right but look at that that's 12

2164

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:08,340

000 years old found echobeckley Tepe now

2165

01:56:13,609 --> 01:56:10,320

I've looked at this quite a bit oh oh oh

2166

01:56:16,129 --> 01:56:13,619

oh oh oh oh before I uh let this get

2167

01:56:18,530 --> 01:56:16,139

away from me I mean is this is this a

2168

01:56:20,270 --> 01:56:18,540

boar is this a bear is it an alligator I

2169

01:56:23,149 --> 01:56:20,280

don't know it's got ears I don't know

2170

01:56:25,729 --> 01:56:23,159

looks like it's got an alligator uh set

2171

01:56:27,410 --> 01:56:25,739

of teeth on it right don't know but he's

2172

01:56:29,450 --> 01:56:27,420

got a nose he's got a mouth he's got

2173

01:56:31,310 --> 01:56:29,460

ears don't know but here's the other

2174

01:56:35,450 --> 01:56:31,320

thing

2175

01:56:39,169 --> 01:56:35,460

um at uh one of the other sites there at

2176  
01:56:41,330 --> 01:56:39,179  
Gobekli Tepe they found uh I ca I can't

2177  
01:56:43,550 --> 01:56:41,340  
find images of it but it's documented

2178  
01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:43,560  
they found a sculpture

2179  
01:56:54,890 --> 01:56:52,850  
now Lions so were there lions that far

2180  
01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:54,900  
north Out of Africa

2181  
01:57:00,890 --> 01:56:58,320  
so no mountain lions are are here in

2182  
01:57:04,490 --> 01:57:00,900  
North America you know are lions and

2183  
01:57:06,530 --> 01:57:04,500  
mountain lions uh uh indigenous to all

2184  
01:57:08,990 --> 01:57:06,540  
parts of the world don't know

2185  
01:57:11,950 --> 01:57:09,000  
but there was a lion sculpture found at

2186  
01:57:15,470 --> 01:57:11,960  
Gobekli Tepe and they are currently

2187  
01:57:18,410 --> 01:57:15,480  
Excavating that specific room

2188  
01:57:21,530 --> 01:57:18,420

and what they are excited about now and

2189

01:57:24,649 --> 01:57:21,540

we're waiting for more stuff to come out

2190

01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:24,659

of the ground but they think that this

2191

01:57:31,970 --> 01:57:29,280

was one of the artist rooms it was an

2192

01:57:35,629 --> 01:57:31,980

art studio and this is where the

2193

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:35,639

sculptures were created over about a 2

2194

01:57:42,530 --> 01:57:38,159

000 year period and that's really

2195

01:57:47,390 --> 01:57:42,540

exciting all from a lion sculpture

2196

01:57:50,570 --> 01:57:47,400

this is a boar now there's uh again this

2197

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:50,580

is just a statue this isn't part of uh

2198

01:57:55,070 --> 01:57:52,080

just like the head that I just showed

2199

01:57:58,270 --> 01:57:55,080

you uh this is just a sculpture that was

2200

01:58:02,450 --> 01:57:58,280

uh dug up uh they're a Gobekli tappy

2201

01:58:05,390 --> 01:58:02,460

complete with legs there are a lot of

2202

01:58:07,550 --> 01:58:05,400

boar sculptures uh that have been found

2203

01:58:11,390 --> 01:58:07,560

at Gobekli Tepe some with legs some

2204

01:58:13,910 --> 01:58:11,400

without this one is uh one of the most

2205

01:58:15,649 --> 01:58:13,920

complete that was found at go back to

2206

01:58:17,149 --> 01:58:15,659

it's happy and again

2207

01:58:20,570 --> 01:58:17,159

um when you go back and you look at

2208

01:58:22,010 --> 01:58:20,580

images of Gobekli Tepe

2209

01:58:24,589 --> 01:58:22,020

um you're always looking at the

2210

01:58:26,570 --> 01:58:24,599

t-pillars you're looking at enclosure D

2211

01:58:29,930 --> 01:58:26,580

you're looking at the belt buckles right

2212

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:29,940

that's that you don't necessarily see

2213

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:32,880

these images first which is why I'm

2214

01:58:37,810 --> 01:58:36,960

sharing them with you now this is one of

2215

01:58:42,470 --> 01:58:37,820

my

2216

01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:42,480

favorite favorite uh objects found Echo

2217

01:58:48,290 --> 01:58:45,840

Beckley Tepe obviously uh it's a couple

2218

01:58:50,750 --> 01:58:48,300

of sinks a couple of cisterns right

2219

01:58:52,970 --> 01:58:50,760

possibly held water or something else

2220

01:58:54,109 --> 01:58:52,980

but that's not what's most interesting

2221

01:59:00,490 --> 01:58:54,119

here

2222

01:59:05,450 --> 01:59:00,500

four creatures

2223

01:59:08,209 --> 01:59:05,460

guarding these two holes there is a

2224

01:59:11,390 --> 01:59:08,219

snake a lizard creature up at the top

2225

01:59:14,810 --> 01:59:11,400

could be a crocodile and then what looks

2226

01:59:17,930 --> 01:59:14,820

to be three other reptiles with their

2227

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:17,940

heads pointing towards these two sisters

2228

01:59:22,129 --> 01:59:20,400

don't know what was in there don't know

2229

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,139

could have been water could have been

2230

01:59:28,609 --> 01:59:24,960

something else you don't know but it is

2231

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:28,619

certainly being guarded now I want you

2232

01:59:35,149 --> 01:59:31,760

to take a really close look this is

2233

01:59:38,050 --> 01:59:35,159

twelve thousand years old

2234

01:59:41,870 --> 01:59:38,060

absolutely stunning absolutely beautiful

2235

01:59:45,189 --> 01:59:41,880

and nobody nobody wants to

2236

01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:45,199

stop and take a deep breath and say hey

2237

01:59:53,629 --> 01:59:49,679

this was a technically Advanced culture

2238

01:59:58,270 --> 01:59:53,639

that was absolutely upright and running

2239

02:00:01,490 --> 01:59:58,280

12 000 years ago this wasn't some

2240

02:00:04,609 --> 02:00:01,500

pre-stone-age man digging for seeds in

2241

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:04,619

the ground that didn't have any idea

2242

02:00:10,669 --> 02:00:06,800

about nothing

2243

02:00:12,830 --> 02:00:10,679

obviously they knew what they were doing

2244

02:00:15,290 --> 02:00:12,840

absolutely incredible

2245

02:00:17,149 --> 02:00:15,300

this is Fade to Black I am your host

2246

02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:17,159

Jimmy church I'm going to take a quick

2247

02:00:23,030 --> 02:00:20,639

break tonight is our secrets of Gobekli

2248

02:00:24,890 --> 02:00:23,040

Tepe special event I'll be right back

2249

02:00:26,210 --> 02:00:24,900

after this short break

2250

02:00:36,669 --> 02:00:26,220

stay with us

2251  
02:00:45,550 --> 02:00:36,679

[Music]

2252  
02:00:51,709 --> 02:00:48,530

you're one million gigawatt paranormal

2253  
02:00:53,330 --> 02:00:51,719

Powerhouse kumxdb

2254  
02:00:55,790 --> 02:00:53,340

X

2255  
02:00:58,250 --> 02:00:55,800

right now the world couldn't be more

2256  
02:01:01,370 --> 02:00:58,260

chaotic history shows us what gold does

2257  
02:01:03,649 --> 02:01:01,380

when the world goes crazy it goes up in

2258  
02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:03,659

value right now we're in unprecedented

2259  
02:01:09,229 --> 02:01:06,239

times the pandemic the war in Ukraine

2260  
02:01:11,570 --> 02:01:09,239

the devaluation of the US dollar gold

2261  
02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,580

and other precious metals are a defense

2262  
02:01:16,129 --> 02:01:13,440

measure against the hyperinflation

2263  
02:01:18,470 --> 02:01:16,139

that's happening right now so what can

2264

02:01:20,750 --> 02:01:18,480

you do to protect yourself call my

2265

02:01:23,089 --> 02:01:20,760

friend Alan Johnson at United Gold group

2266

02:01:25,250 --> 02:01:23,099

he's dedicated to helping people secure

2267

02:01:27,589 --> 02:01:25,260

their retirement income he'll help you

2268

02:01:29,990 --> 02:01:27,599

with gold with silver and other precious

2269

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:30,000

metals and show you how to set up your

2270

02:01:35,450 --> 02:01:33,119

own self-directed Ira safe and secure

2271

02:01:38,089 --> 02:01:35,460

United Gold group makes gold ownership

2272

02:01:40,669 --> 02:01:38,099

easy and affordable there couldn't be a

2273

02:01:42,589 --> 02:01:40,679

better time so call now and get a silver

2274

02:01:46,750 --> 02:01:42,599

American Eagle proof set with a

2275

02:01:46,760 --> 02:01:50,649

800-753-8534 that's

2276

02:01:57,169 --> 02:01:53,709

800-753-8534 or visit United gold

2277

02:01:59,450 --> 02:01:57,179

group.com reach out to my friend Alan

2278

02:02:04,010 --> 02:02:01,850

the believer is a chilling true story of

2279

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,020

Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2280

02:02:09,890 --> 02:02:06,719

psychiatrist and Peter Prize winner this

2281

02:02:12,169 --> 02:02:09,900

is a outreach program from the cosmos to

2282

02:02:14,689 --> 02:02:12,179

the consciously impaired he risked it

2283

02:02:17,930 --> 02:02:14,699

all to investigate human encounters with

2284

02:02:20,510 --> 02:02:17,940

aliens the believer alien encounters

2285

02:02:23,330 --> 02:02:20,520

hard science and the passion of John

2286

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:23,340

Mack written by award-winning former New

2287

02:02:27,350 --> 02:02:25,199

York Times journalist and author Ralph

2288

02:02:29,870 --> 02:02:27,360

Blumenthal now available in paperback

2289

02:02:31,970 --> 02:02:29,880

from high road books

2290

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:31,980

are you ready to read about true

2291

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:34,560

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2292

02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:37,440

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2293

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:39,840

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2294

02:02:45,169 --> 02:02:42,960

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2295

02:02:47,830 --> 02:02:45,179

radio it's all about unexplained

2296

02:02:50,209 --> 02:02:47,840

phenomena visit

2297

02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:50,219

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2298

02:02:54,830 --> 02:02:52,320

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2299

02:02:57,410 --> 02:02:54,840

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2300

02:03:01,010 --> 02:02:57,420

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2301  
02:03:07,310 --> 02:03:03,709  
Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2302  
02:03:09,770 --> 02:03:07,320  
drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2303  
02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:09,780  
River Moon just click on the river Moon

2304  
02:03:15,970 --> 02:03:12,239  
coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2305  
02:03:20,810 --> 02:03:15,980  
promo code f2b blend

2306  
02:03:24,350 --> 02:03:20,820  
this is the only way forward this is a

2307  
02:03:27,709 --> 02:03:24,360  
black make contact

2308  
02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:27,719  
join us August 5th through the 7th 2022

2309  
02:03:32,930 --> 02:03:30,480  
at the Drury Conference Center in Cape

2310  
02:03:35,450 --> 02:03:32,940  
Girardeau Missouri for the launch of the

2311  
02:03:38,270 --> 02:03:35,460  
Midwest conference on the unknown there

2312  
02:03:40,729 --> 02:03:38,280  
are three interactive days packed with

2313  
02:03:43,310 --> 02:03:40,739

fenders exhibitors and nationally

2314

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:43,320

recognized researchers presenting on

2315

02:03:49,490 --> 02:03:46,560

unknown topics like UFO UAP phenomenon

2316

02:03:52,850 --> 02:03:49,500

ghosts and Bigfoot and Missouri's own

2317

02:03:54,890 --> 02:03:52,860

Momo the Missouri monster Cape Girardeau

2318

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:54,900

has long been one of the most sought out

2319

02:04:02,390 --> 02:03:59,040

areas for UFO enthusiasts since the 1941

2320

02:04:05,709 --> 02:04:02,400

UFO crash and now is your chance to be a

2321

02:04:08,569 --> 02:04:05,719

part of the inaugural conference visit

2322

02:04:11,689 --> 02:04:08,579

tape-events.com or follow us on Facebook

2323

02:04:14,930 --> 02:04:11,699

at Midwest conference on the unknown for

2324

02:04:16,990 --> 02:04:14,940

more information ex-listeners get 30 off

2325

02:04:22,010 --> 02:04:17,000

by using the promo code

2326  
02:04:24,070 --> 02:04:22,020  
xvip that's Cape events.com promo code

2327  
02:04:26,169 --> 02:04:24,080  
xvip

2328  
02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,179  
[Music]

2329  
02:04:31,609 --> 02:04:28,800  
when you take the beans from Central

2330  
02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:31,619  
America with dashes of Indonesian and

2331  
02:04:37,010 --> 02:04:34,020  
African mixed in and then roasted to the

2332  
02:04:40,370 --> 02:04:37,020  
dark side of Fade to Black you create

2333  
02:04:43,069 --> 02:04:40,380  
the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2334  
02:04:44,810 --> 02:04:43,079  
the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2335  
02:04:47,209 --> 02:04:44,820  
coffee yeah

2336  
02:04:50,030 --> 02:04:47,219  
yeah River Moon's darkest customized

2337  
02:04:51,229 --> 02:04:50,040  
roast was created for the love of Fade

2338  
02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:51,239

to Black

2339

02:04:56,810 --> 02:04:54,239

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2340

02:05:00,350 --> 02:04:56,820

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2341

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,360

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2342

02:05:05,450 --> 02:05:03,119

coffee doc deep with distinct

2343

02:05:08,330 --> 02:05:05,460

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2344

02:05:10,729 --> 02:05:08,340

like the bunker leaning further into the

2345

02:05:13,970 --> 02:05:10,739

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2346

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:13,980

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2347

02:05:19,310 --> 02:05:15,840

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2348

02:05:30,490 --> 02:05:19,320

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2349

02:05:37,850 --> 02:05:35,569

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2350

02:05:40,370 --> 02:05:37,860

really love ponies I'm serious

2351  
02:05:43,550 --> 02:05:40,380  
I couldn't stay sane without pole needs

2352  
02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:43,560  
to brush why Fade to Black

2353  
02:05:55,790 --> 02:05:52,129  
this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2354  
02:05:58,920 --> 02:05:55,800  
on the game changer Radio Network

2355  
02:06:10,850 --> 02:06:08,510  
[Music]

2356  
02:06:12,890 --> 02:06:10,860  
Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

2357  
02:06:18,589 --> 02:06:12,900  
host Jimmy church tonight our secrets of

2358  
02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,770  
truly the most important site right now

2359  
02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,000  
currently on planet Earth I think

2360  
02:06:29,990 --> 02:06:26,639  
there's a lot more to be discovered and

2361  
02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:30,000  
not only at uh the site of Gobekli Tepe

2362  
02:06:36,109 --> 02:06:33,119  
but uh all around the world there is

2363  
02:06:38,870 --> 02:06:36,119

much more it wasn't supposed to exist

2364

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:38,880

and that's what the historians and

2365

02:06:42,649 --> 02:06:40,800

Academia and all of the books that have

2366

02:06:45,290 --> 02:06:42,659

been written have told us that there

2367

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:45,300

wasn't supposed to be a go Beckley Tepe

2368

02:06:51,229 --> 02:06:47,760

um but clearly there is and everything's

2369

02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:51,239

been radiocarbon dated and and it is

2370

02:06:58,129 --> 02:06:54,480

very official the site is 12 000 years

2371

02:07:03,950 --> 02:06:58,139

old carbon dated uh to between 9 500 and

2372

02:07:09,530 --> 02:07:03,960

10 000 BC now here's the deal now let's

2373

02:07:12,649 --> 02:07:09,540

let's have a uh an open discussion here

2374

02:07:14,270 --> 02:07:12,659

who built go back Lee tappy

2375

02:07:18,589 --> 02:07:14,280

who built it

2376

02:07:18,599 --> 02:07:21,050

the the

2377

02:07:25,790 --> 02:07:24,169

the history that isn't supposed to be

2378

02:07:29,569 --> 02:07:25,800

talked about

2379

02:07:31,330 --> 02:07:29,579

uh when we talk about sites like uh

2380

02:07:33,290 --> 02:07:31,340

throughout history like

2381

02:07:36,229 --> 02:07:33,300

Atlantis

2382

02:07:39,050 --> 02:07:36,239

all right let's go there for a second

2383

02:07:44,270 --> 02:07:39,060

when we talk about Atlantis Plato's

2384

02:07:48,649 --> 02:07:44,280

Atlantis uh that fell into the sea

2385

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:48,659

um we also have the history

2386

02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:52,320

um in edfu in in in Egypt which also

2387

02:07:57,050 --> 02:07:54,719

talks about the same situation that

2388

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:57,060

there was an ancient culture the island

2389

02:08:04,430 --> 02:08:00,239

fell into the sea and that's where the

2390

02:08:10,189 --> 02:08:04,440

knowledge came from for Egypt

2391

02:08:13,390 --> 02:08:10,199

right now could is it possible that the

2392

02:08:16,430 --> 02:08:13,400

the remnants of that culture

2393

02:08:19,970 --> 02:08:16,440

uh went around the world

2394

02:08:21,169 --> 02:08:19,980

and share their knowledge is is that

2395

02:08:24,169 --> 02:08:21,179

possible

2396

02:08:27,470 --> 02:08:24,179

well go back Lee Tepe

2397

02:08:30,830 --> 02:08:27,480

uh again seven thousand years older than

2398

02:08:32,510 --> 02:08:30,840

anything else uh in the world

2399

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:32,520

certainly

2400

02:08:40,250 --> 02:08:36,239

somebody brought that knowledge to them

2401  
02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:40,260  
taught them how to do things not only uh

2402  
02:08:46,010 --> 02:08:42,239  
is it the

2403  
02:08:49,069 --> 02:08:46,020  
the engineering aspects of Gobekli Tepe

2404  
02:08:51,229 --> 02:08:49,079  
uh the quarrying of stones and how to do

2405  
02:08:51,850 --> 02:08:51,239  
that the

2406  
02:08:54,950 --> 02:08:51,860  
um

2407  
02:08:56,330 --> 02:08:54,960  
uh there's a complication here that that

2408  
02:08:59,209 --> 02:08:56,340  
surfaces

2409  
02:09:04,129 --> 02:08:59,219  
and the

2410  
02:09:06,290 --> 02:09:04,139  
will tell you

2411  
02:09:08,209 --> 02:09:06,300  
well first off they don't know

2412  
02:09:11,689 --> 02:09:08,219  
but they will tell you well they did it

2413  
02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:11,699

they carved they carved the the tea

2414

02:09:16,320 --> 02:09:18,950

Flint

2415

02:09:24,609 --> 02:09:22,430

like the softest rock in the world right

2416

02:09:27,589 --> 02:09:24,619

but they but

2417

02:09:33,649 --> 02:09:27,599

they didn't have

2418

02:09:35,629 --> 02:09:33,659

Metallurgy now there's no evidence of

2419

02:09:38,209 --> 02:09:35,639

any Metallurgy there

2420

02:09:41,209 --> 02:09:38,219

so I certainly don't want to suggest

2421

02:09:42,649 --> 02:09:41,219

that because I can't

2422

02:09:46,010 --> 02:09:42,659

but

2423

02:09:49,250 --> 02:09:46,020

the stones were carved and the stones

2424

02:09:50,990 --> 02:09:49,260

were transported and the stones were

2425

02:09:55,390 --> 02:09:51,000

erected

2426

02:09:57,050 --> 02:09:55,400

the knowledge of levers

2427

02:10:00,410 --> 02:09:57,060

ropes

2428

02:10:02,990 --> 02:10:00,420

and Engineering to move the stones and

2429

02:10:07,129 --> 02:10:03,000

then turn around and erect them into

2430

02:10:11,450 --> 02:10:07,139

place happened because they are there

2431

02:10:14,050 --> 02:10:11,460

and they are erected and in place with

2432

02:10:22,550 --> 02:10:17,569

everything is taught

2433

02:10:25,370 --> 02:10:22,560

somebody taught that culture how to do

2434

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:25,380

this and go back Lee tappy's not going

2435

02:10:30,169 --> 02:10:27,360

to be the last site that is found like

2436

02:10:32,629 --> 02:10:30,179

this now yes there are more in Turkey

2437

02:10:34,910 --> 02:10:32,639

but there are going to be other things

2438

02:10:37,010 --> 02:10:34,920

around the world that are going to be

2439

02:10:38,810 --> 02:10:37,020

discovered that are going to have the

2440

02:10:43,010 --> 02:10:38,820

same issues in place

2441

02:10:46,569 --> 02:10:43,020

how was it done how can a culture 12 000

2442

02:10:51,229 --> 02:10:46,579

years ago at the end of the last ice age

2443

02:10:54,649 --> 02:10:51,239

in this part of the world do this

2444

02:10:58,490 --> 02:10:54,659

so who built go Beckley tappy we don't

2445

02:11:03,470 --> 02:10:58,500

know did it come from the north did it

2446

02:11:05,930 --> 02:11:03,480

come out of uh Northern Asia Siberia did

2447

02:11:08,990 --> 02:11:05,940

it migrate down from that direction did

2448

02:11:11,810 --> 02:11:09,000

it come up from Southern Africa again

2449

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:11,820

the the conversations about the Anunnaki

2450

02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:13,199

I don't know

2451

02:11:23,330 --> 02:11:18,960

but somebody with the knowledge of of

2452

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:23,340

engineering and uh apparently astronomy

2453

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:27,599

and astrology were able to apply all of

2454

02:11:36,050 --> 02:11:30,960

this into the culture of Gobekli Tepe

2455

02:11:38,569 --> 02:11:36,060

right so it's not necessarily for me who

2456

02:11:42,410 --> 02:11:38,579

built go Beckley Tepe

2457

02:11:45,169 --> 02:11:42,420

but who taught them

2458

02:11:50,450 --> 02:11:45,179

where did these Elders the the the

2459

02:11:52,729 --> 02:11:50,460

knowledge base where did that come from

2460

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:52,739

I talked about Steve Jobs and Steve

2461

02:11:58,129 --> 02:11:55,679

Wozniak earlier and and Apple computers

2462

02:12:00,770 --> 02:11:58,139

are my fader fact of the day and we look

2463

02:12:04,669 --> 02:12:00,780

at you know the iPhone

2464

02:12:06,850 --> 02:12:04,679

right and and cell phones and that they

2465

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:06,860

were no they weren't just invented

2466

02:12:13,069 --> 02:12:11,040

that's a long string of knowledge that

2467

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:13,079

goes back and it didn't start with

2468

02:12:16,490 --> 02:12:14,880

Alexander Graham Bell all of that

2469

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:16,500

knowledge came from before and before

2470

02:12:22,189 --> 02:12:19,440

and before everything is taught

2471

02:12:25,490 --> 02:12:22,199

everything is taught now you can take it

2472

02:12:28,910 --> 02:12:25,500

and expand on it but you're still taught

2473

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:28,920

something and that is what's most

2474

02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:30,960

important about Gobekli Tepe it's not

2475

02:12:36,109 --> 02:12:34,079

who built it where did the knowledge

2476

02:12:38,569 --> 02:12:36,119

come from

2477

02:12:40,250 --> 02:12:38,579

now

2478

02:12:41,209 --> 02:12:40,260

and hopefully we're going to get that

2479

02:12:43,790 --> 02:12:41,219

answer

2480

02:12:49,609 --> 02:12:43,800

but then there's the next very

2481

02:12:49,619 --> 02:12:53,569

why did they bury it

2482

02:13:01,250 --> 02:12:57,709

if we look at uh Arthur C Clarke and we

2483

02:13:04,430 --> 02:13:01,260

look at 2001 A Space Odyssey there's a

2484

02:13:07,510 --> 02:13:04,440

very very very important scene in that

2485

02:13:11,689 --> 02:13:07,520

movie and they're on the moon

2486

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:11,699

and they're heading across the moon to a

2487

02:13:19,010 --> 02:13:15,360

site there's a scene on this shuttle

2488

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:19,020

and they're looking at the excavation of

2489

02:13:23,810 --> 02:13:22,320

this site uh with this monolith that is

2490

02:13:26,270 --> 02:13:23,820

in the middle of it

2491

02:13:29,149 --> 02:13:26,280

and

2492

02:13:33,470 --> 02:13:29,159

it's one of the best lines ever

2493

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:33,480

it was deliberately buried

2494

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:37,199

and and and you see it deliberately

2495

02:13:44,930 --> 02:13:41,280

buried deliberately buried

2496

02:13:48,169 --> 02:13:44,940

and the excavation of this exposed the

2497

02:13:53,089 --> 02:13:48,179

monolith a signal was shot out and now

2498

02:13:55,250 --> 02:13:53,099

it was revealed that man had made it to

2499

02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:55,260

the Moon

2500

02:13:59,689 --> 02:13:57,840

now let's back up for a second

2501

02:14:04,330 --> 02:13:59,699

and let's take a look at go back Lee

2502

02:14:07,450 --> 02:14:04,340

tappy deliberately buried

2503

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:07,460

why would a culture

2504

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:11,280

for apparently two thousand years from

2505

02:14:17,089 --> 02:14:15,599

10 000 BC to 8000 BC

2506

02:14:21,950 --> 02:14:17,099

um

2507

02:14:24,290 --> 02:14:21,960

occupy a site build a site was obviously

2508

02:14:27,530 --> 02:14:24,300

important

2509

02:14:28,970 --> 02:14:27,540

and then bury it and walk away and never

2510

02:14:31,729 --> 02:14:28,980

come back

2511

02:14:36,169 --> 02:14:31,739

there are no indications

2512

02:14:40,129 --> 02:14:36,179

that any culture ever returned back to

2513

02:14:43,310 --> 02:14:40,139

Gobekli Tepe it was forgotten

2514

02:14:45,649 --> 02:14:43,320

so why did they bury it

2515

02:14:47,750 --> 02:14:45,659

okay there's a few points here to

2516

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,760

consider

2517

02:14:52,129 --> 02:14:49,920

one

2518

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,139

they knew that there was a catastrophe

2519

02:14:58,010 --> 02:14:54,480

that was about to happen now who would

2520

02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:58,020

tell them that don't know was it Cosmic

2521

02:15:02,990 --> 02:15:00,239

in nature I don't know was it weather

2522

02:15:04,569 --> 02:15:03,000

related I don't know

2523

02:15:08,390 --> 02:15:04,579

I don't know

2524

02:15:10,669 --> 02:15:08,400

but did they need to abandon the site

2525

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:10,679

quickly

2526

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:12,480

for some reason

2527

02:15:18,350 --> 02:15:15,840

and they decided to preserve it and bury

2528

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:18,360

it and come back which they never did

2529

02:15:25,850 --> 02:15:21,599

they never unburied it

2530

02:15:29,270 --> 02:15:25,860

okay so there's that possibility

2531

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:29,280

or is there another one

2532

02:15:35,209 --> 02:15:31,440

did they bury it

2533

02:15:38,330 --> 02:15:35,219

to preserve it for us

2534

02:15:41,709 --> 02:15:38,340

now let's go back to the idea that I

2535

02:15:44,629 --> 02:15:41,719

just suggested with 2001 A Space Odyssey

2536

02:15:46,430 --> 02:15:44,639

and that model is being deliberately

2537

02:15:48,770 --> 02:15:46,440

buried and then we go and Discover it

2538

02:15:52,010 --> 02:15:48,780

later and we unbury it could there be

2539

02:15:56,810 --> 02:15:52,020  
something like that here in that

2540

02:16:00,050 --> 02:15:56,820  
did they bury it not for them

2541

02:16:03,950 --> 02:16:00,060  
but for us

2542

02:16:08,510 --> 02:16:03,960  
there was no damage to Gobekli Tepe as a

2543

02:16:09,530 --> 02:16:08,520  
matter of fact as we excavate uh the

2544

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:09,540  
sites

2545

02:16:18,169 --> 02:16:14,159  
it is completely preserved and we are

2546

02:16:21,229 --> 02:16:18,179  
able to study not only with the garbage

2547

02:16:27,250 --> 02:16:21,239  
and the backfill that buried Gobekli

2548

02:16:32,990 --> 02:16:30,410  
did they leave it for us did they want

2549

02:16:35,629 --> 02:16:33,000  
it perfectly preserved

2550

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:35,639  
for the future

2551  
02:16:41,629 --> 02:16:37,439  
that is one of the most interesting

2552  
02:16:43,549 --> 02:16:41,639  
parts of of Gobekli tappy in that

2553  
02:16:47,150 --> 02:16:43,559  
is it a museum

2554  
02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:47,160  
is it a library is there more to be

2555  
02:16:53,809 --> 02:16:50,399  
discovered there that will tell us why

2556  
02:16:56,509 --> 02:16:53,819  
it was deliberately buried and preserved

2557  
02:17:01,370 --> 02:16:56,519  
for us there's a lot of attention to

2558  
02:17:04,730 --> 02:17:01,380  
detail to animals and insects and

2559  
02:17:07,250 --> 02:17:04,740  
apparently cosmology that was all laid

2560  
02:17:11,209 --> 02:17:07,260  
out at Gobekli Tepe and again completely

2561  
02:17:13,549 --> 02:17:11,219  
preserved none of I think only one t

2562  
02:17:17,690 --> 02:17:13,559  
pillar was out of place don't know why

2563  
02:17:20,509 --> 02:17:17,700

but the rest of it is perfect

2564

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:20,519

now we need to think about that why did

2565

02:17:27,650 --> 02:17:22,319

they bury it

2566

02:17:29,410 --> 02:17:27,660

was

2567

02:17:31,790 --> 02:17:29,420

um something

2568

02:17:36,349 --> 02:17:31,800

asteroid comet

2569

02:17:39,770 --> 02:17:36,359

you know sometimes a CME it you know it

2570

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:39,780

was there is no evidence that there was

2571

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:42,719

some type of disaster that happened in

2572

02:17:48,469 --> 02:17:43,920

that region

2573

02:17:50,330 --> 02:17:48,479

now the other part to this is that there

2574

02:17:53,809 --> 02:17:50,340

seems to be and again we're talking

2575

02:17:55,790 --> 02:17:53,819

about 12 000 years ago there seems to be

2576

02:17:59,509 --> 02:17:55,800

strong evidence

2577

02:18:01,730 --> 02:17:59,519

of water collection

2578

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:01,740

we need to stop and examine that for a

2579

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:03,599

second we're talking about cisterns

2580

02:18:11,169 --> 02:18:07,920

underneath Gobekli Tepe that held water

2581

02:18:14,929 --> 02:18:11,179

um they're uh at that point in the game

2582

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,939

it's right after the last ice age that

2583

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:17,280

at that point in the game there wasn't a

2584

02:18:24,290 --> 02:18:20,719

fresh water supply there

2585

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:24,300

but somebody taught them

2586

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:26,160

how to

2587

02:18:31,309 --> 02:18:28,559

collect water

2588

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:31,319

and to save it

2589

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:34,800

twelve thousand years ago 10 000 BC now

2590

02:18:40,790 --> 02:18:37,200

is this part of the game

2591

02:18:43,490 --> 02:18:40,800

I'm not I'm not certain on any of this

2592

02:18:45,889 --> 02:18:43,500

but but the answers are right in front

2593

02:18:49,929 --> 02:18:45,899

of us right we need to continue

2594

02:18:53,209 --> 02:18:49,939

Excavating we've only uh uh uh

2595

02:18:56,089 --> 02:18:53,219

revealed five percent of Gobekli Tepe

2596

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:56,099

and and here's the other part about this

2597

02:19:01,009 --> 02:18:58,319

that that Hill

2598

02:19:02,990 --> 02:19:01,019

Echo Beckley Tepe is completely

2599

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:03,000

artificial

2600

02:19:08,209 --> 02:19:05,760

for thousands of years everybody's

2601  
02:19:12,049 --> 02:19:08,219  
farming and looking at it but nobody

2602  
02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:12,059  
knew what was underneath it and if

2603  
02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:14,160  
there's another 95 percent yet to be

2604  
02:19:20,450 --> 02:19:18,240  
discovered is it going to get older

2605  
02:19:23,450 --> 02:19:20,460  
is there something else now remember

2606  
02:19:27,230 --> 02:19:23,460  
we're going to back this thing up uh if

2607  
02:19:31,250 --> 02:19:27,240  
it gets any older clearly right into

2608  
02:19:38,209 --> 02:19:33,650  
all preserved for us

2609  
02:19:41,330 --> 02:19:38,219  
this is this is why to me that Gobekli

2610  
02:19:44,990 --> 02:19:41,340  
Tepe is the most important site in the

2611  
02:19:49,070 --> 02:19:45,000  
world and is going to continue uh to

2612  
02:19:50,750 --> 02:19:49,080  
give us just fascinating things if we if

2613  
02:19:54,770 --> 02:19:50,760

we look at

2614

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:54,780

um the ability to tip which is depicted

2615

02:20:02,510 --> 02:19:59,120

here to tip a 10 or 20 ton

2616

02:20:05,090 --> 02:20:02,520

carved Rock up into place

2617

02:20:08,030 --> 02:20:05,100

we need to stop and think about that the

2618

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:08,040

the math that has been projected into

2619

02:20:12,710 --> 02:20:08,880

this

2620

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:12,720

is now suggesting that each one of these

2621

02:20:17,630 --> 02:20:14,640

Stone circles

2622

02:20:20,270 --> 02:20:17,640

would have to involve

2623

02:20:23,090 --> 02:20:20,280

600 people

2624

02:20:25,790 --> 02:20:23,100

there is a lot of stone circles there

2625

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:25,800

so now we are looking at an established

2626  
02:20:32,510 --> 02:20:29,520  
community that could be twenty thirty

2627  
02:20:35,469 --> 02:20:32,520  
thousand people living around Gobekli

2628  
02:20:38,570 --> 02:20:35,479  
Tepe you have to have the entire

2629  
02:20:41,630 --> 02:20:38,580  
infrastructure and Logistics involved

2630  
02:20:44,990 --> 02:20:41,640  
I all at once in cooperating at the same

2631  
02:20:47,150 --> 02:20:45,000  
time around Gobekli Tepe that is you

2632  
02:20:49,849 --> 02:20:47,160  
have to have protection you have to live

2633  
02:20:52,250 --> 02:20:49,859  
through the night you have to have food

2634  
02:20:54,590 --> 02:20:52,260  
you have to have Agriculture and you

2635  
02:20:58,370 --> 02:20:54,600  
have to have somebody calling the shots

2636  
02:21:01,130 --> 02:20:58,380  
somebody there is telling everybody what

2637  
02:21:04,730 --> 02:21:01,140  
to do and how to do it there were no

2638  
02:21:07,670 --> 02:21:04,740

allegedly any communities like this any

2639

02:21:10,730 --> 02:21:07,680

towns any established anything anywhere

2640

02:21:13,849 --> 02:21:10,740

in the world except for

2641

02:21:16,370 --> 02:21:13,859

go back Lee tappy

2642

02:21:19,849 --> 02:21:16,380

it's absolutely incredible when we look

2643

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:19,859

at the size of this and again I want you

2644

02:21:22,849 --> 02:21:21,840

to take a really close look at this next

2645

02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:22,859

image

2646

02:21:31,610 --> 02:21:27,840

now uh that there has been a roof uh

2647

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:31,620

built over Gobekli Tepe to protect it uh

2648

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:34,080

from the sun because now it's been

2649

02:21:39,050 --> 02:21:37,439

exposed but also the archaeologists that

2650

02:21:41,090 --> 02:21:39,060

are working underneath us that are

2651  
02:21:43,370 --> 02:21:41,100  
exposed to the elements there's that

2652  
02:21:45,290 --> 02:21:43,380  
part but here's the other thing

2653  
02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:45,300  
you can't photograph it now with

2654  
02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:47,520  
satellites you can't fly a drone over

2655  
02:21:52,250 --> 02:21:48,960  
the top you don't know what's being

2656  
02:21:55,250 --> 02:21:52,260  
discovered underneath it and I find that

2657  
02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:55,260  
pretty interesting too as well go back

2658  
02:22:01,550 --> 02:21:56,880  
Lee Tepe

2659  
02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:05,389  
look at it's just incredible now

2660  
02:22:12,050 --> 02:22:08,640  
um I am this is uh the end of my

2661  
02:22:15,889 --> 02:22:12,060  
presentation tonight and I am going to

2662  
02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:15,899  
open up the phone lines right now and uh

2663  
02:22:22,010 --> 02:22:18,240

I would like to hear from all of you the

2664

02:22:24,590 --> 02:22:22,020

phone lines are open and as I I move

2665

02:22:29,630 --> 02:22:24,600

some stuff around here on my screen now

2666

02:22:32,210 --> 02:22:29,640

you know why Gobekli Tepe to me is so

2667

02:22:35,389 --> 02:22:32,220

important now you understand why I say

2668

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:35,399

Gobekli Tepe at the sign off of each

2669

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:37,920

show you know why I've ended my calls

2670

02:22:45,469 --> 02:22:42,000

with this I absolutely want this to be

2671

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,479

discussed not only on this program and

2672

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:47,040

others

2673

02:22:52,010 --> 02:22:49,439

but in Academia

2674

02:22:53,929 --> 02:22:52,020

Gobekli Tepe should be on the cover of

2675

02:22:57,230 --> 02:22:53,939

every history book

2676

02:23:00,830 --> 02:22:57,240

it there should be classes taught

2677

02:23:03,349 --> 02:23:00,840

and and more Discovery and and it it

2678

02:23:05,390 --> 02:23:03,359

needs to be out there I don't understand

2679

02:23:10,210 --> 02:23:05,400

why it is now here

2680

02:23:10,220 --> 02:23:16,309

818-921-6929 or 323-275-9695

2681

02:23:23,570 --> 02:23:19,910

um I've got the phone lines open and

2682

02:23:26,450 --> 02:23:23,580

the number is on the stream below Jimmy

2683

02:23:29,630 --> 02:23:26,460

yeah I know oh you're saying that to

2684

02:23:32,690 --> 02:23:31,790

truly the most important site in the

2685

02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:32,700

world

2686

02:23:38,210 --> 02:23:35,760

I I don't when

2687

02:23:40,030 --> 02:23:38,220

um I mean this is just for me

2688

02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:40,040

I don't understand

2689

02:23:45,770 --> 02:23:43,680

why uh

2690

02:23:49,790 --> 02:23:45,780

somebody like

2691

02:23:52,490 --> 02:23:49,800

Anderson Cooper or Tucker Carlson isn't

2692

02:23:54,770 --> 02:23:52,500

talking about Gobekli Tepe you know Joe

2693

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:54,780

Rogan's got a podcast that's uh pretty

2694

02:24:00,050 --> 02:23:56,160

important you know a lot of people

2695

02:24:04,370 --> 02:24:00,060

listen to it why isn't uh he's shouting

2696

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:04,380

from the rooftops why why I I just feel

2697

02:24:11,150 --> 02:24:08,640

like I am the the the the only hosting

2698

02:24:13,550 --> 02:24:11,160

media that wants to put a focus on go

2699

02:24:16,250 --> 02:24:13,560

Beckley Tepe the academics that I know

2700

02:24:19,849 --> 02:24:16,260

like Robert shock or certainly Graham

2701  
02:24:23,270 --> 02:24:19,859  
Hancock or uh Linda Moulton Howe um

2702  
02:24:24,889 --> 02:24:23,280  
Randall Carlson they get it and and and

2703  
02:24:28,190 --> 02:24:24,899  
they'll talk about it but that's just

2704  
02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:28,200  
like it's as far as it goes and and it

2705  
02:24:32,690 --> 02:24:30,240  
just stops right there I don't get it I

2706  
02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:32,700  
don't understand why the breaking news

2707  
02:24:35,809 --> 02:24:34,319  
when

2708  
02:24:37,490 --> 02:24:35,819  
um now I brought this up earlier I'm

2709  
02:24:39,230 --> 02:24:37,500  
going to say this again and the phone

2710  
02:24:41,690 --> 02:24:39,240  
calls are coming in I'll get to them in

2711  
02:24:45,889 --> 02:24:41,700  
just a second when I first heard about

2712  
02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:45,899  
Gobekli Tepe I honestly thought that

2713  
02:24:50,750 --> 02:24:48,960

this was going to be on CNN the next day

2714

02:24:54,170 --> 02:24:50,760

this was going to be on Fox the next day

2715

02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:54,180

this was going to be on uh CBS NBC ABC

2716

02:24:56,990 --> 02:24:56,100

everybody was going to be talking about

2717

02:24:59,630 --> 02:24:57,000

this

2718

02:25:02,510 --> 02:24:59,640

it didn't happen

2719

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:02,520

I I I don't understand it now and I

2720

02:25:06,349 --> 02:25:04,319

didn't understand it then let's go let's

2721

02:25:08,990 --> 02:25:06,359

go to the phones hi you're live on Fade

2722

02:25:11,090 --> 02:25:09,000

to block who's calling

2723

02:25:13,130 --> 02:25:11,100

hey Jimmy it's rooster how's it going

2724

02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:13,140

tonight it's going good man how you

2725

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:14,399

doing

2726

02:25:19,910 --> 02:25:19,200

um great show tonight man

2727

02:25:22,190 --> 02:25:19,920

um

2728

02:25:23,950 --> 02:25:22,200

and you're right it almost makes you

2729

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:23,960

wonder if

2730

02:25:29,870 --> 02:25:27,600

they're trying to hide our path by by

2731

02:25:30,650 --> 02:25:29,880

not spotlighting this

2732

02:25:32,690 --> 02:25:30,660

um

2733

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:32,700

some days I think I feel like a

2734

02:25:38,630 --> 02:25:36,720

gobekliian or Champion I don't know I

2735

02:25:41,210 --> 02:25:38,640

identify as a pot belly hillbilly so

2736

02:25:43,790 --> 02:25:41,220

yeah yeah but but but you're absolutely

2737

02:25:46,730 --> 02:25:43,800

right you know is there something else

2738

02:25:50,030 --> 02:25:46,740

to this because and I know this sounds

2739

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:50,040

like it's it's fundamental but if they

2740

02:25:54,830 --> 02:25:52,560

publicize Gobekli Tepe too much and if

2741

02:25:57,950 --> 02:25:54,840

they talk about it too much then

2742

02:25:59,450 --> 02:25:57,960

certainly it suggests that they are not

2743

02:26:02,330 --> 02:25:59,460

telling us the truth about ancient

2744

02:26:05,210 --> 02:26:02,340

history that's what it means right it

2745

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:05,220

wasn't supposed to exist but it does and

2746

02:26:11,389 --> 02:26:07,439

if Gobekli Tepe is there then what about

2747

02:26:14,389 --> 02:26:11,399

everything else is it really that simple

2748

02:26:16,969 --> 02:26:14,399

it also kind of like pushes back against

2749

02:26:18,110 --> 02:26:16,979

Academia too because Academia has these

2750

02:26:20,990 --> 02:26:18,120

walls

2751

02:26:23,929 --> 02:26:21,000

up that this is how everything is

2752

02:26:26,270 --> 02:26:23,939

because we say it is and Gobekli test is

2753

02:26:28,429 --> 02:26:26,280

just straight up anathema to them

2754

02:26:30,590 --> 02:26:28,439

because it it breaks all the foundations

2755

02:26:33,469 --> 02:26:30,600

that they've built up for the last 100

2756

02:26:36,710 --> 02:26:33,479

200 years all the archaeologists

2757

02:26:40,370 --> 02:26:36,720

and everything it uh it just

2758

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:40,380

it's a totally new paradigm I'm

2759

02:26:45,170 --> 02:26:42,960

excited to see

2760

02:26:47,870 --> 02:26:45,180

others of these

2761

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:47,880

found around the world yeah well I

2762

02:26:53,570 --> 02:26:50,640

notice you have the the tepies there

2763

02:26:55,450 --> 02:26:53,580

there's a bunch of them in that area

2764

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:55,460

but

2765

02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:59,040

just seeing the the symbol the symbols

2766

02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:01,920

that are there the H is matching up with

2767

02:27:08,450 --> 02:27:05,040

the stuff in Peru the arms and belts

2768

02:27:10,190 --> 02:27:08,460

matching up with the the heads on Easter

2769

02:27:13,550 --> 02:27:10,200

Island

2770

02:27:16,070 --> 02:27:13,560

um and then of course the handbags sound

2771

02:27:19,730 --> 02:27:16,080

all over the world

2772

02:27:21,050 --> 02:27:19,740

like like there was something in our

2773

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:21,060

past

2774

02:27:30,530 --> 02:27:26,399

10 12 plus thousand years ago that there

2775

02:27:32,530 --> 02:27:30,540

was a a society of people or something

2776

02:27:37,030 --> 02:27:32,540

interconnected they had influence

2777

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:37,040

worldwide they've left traces of it and

2778

02:27:42,349 --> 02:27:39,439

and uh

2779

02:27:44,330 --> 02:27:42,359

makes you wonder what all's uh been

2780

02:27:47,210 --> 02:27:44,340

excavated in China that we don't have

2781

02:27:49,490 --> 02:27:47,220

access to supposedly there's pyramids

2782

02:27:53,570 --> 02:27:49,500

all over China

2783

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,580

um and I saw something a few months back

2784

02:27:57,530 --> 02:27:55,200

about uh

2785

02:27:59,090 --> 02:27:57,540

some ruins found in the middle of

2786

02:28:01,250 --> 02:27:59,100

nowhere in Russia

2787

02:28:03,170 --> 02:28:01,260

that looked like they were 20 000 years

2788

02:28:04,190 --> 02:28:03,180

old

2789

02:28:07,370 --> 02:28:04,200

um

2790

02:28:13,130 --> 02:28:07,380

so yeah sure yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

2791

02:28:16,010 --> 02:28:13,140

yeah I mean I if um there was uh there

2792

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:16,020

is right now there's a cave uh complex

2793

02:28:23,150 --> 02:28:20,880

uh just north of Jerusalem right with uh

2794

02:28:24,410 --> 02:28:23,160

two things in it that were fascinating

2795

02:28:28,190 --> 02:28:24,420

one

2796

02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:28,200

a campfire inside this cave

2797

02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:31,680

300 000 years old allegedly uh that

2798

02:28:34,860 --> 02:28:33,680

they're dating this 200 000 years old

2799

02:28:36,010 --> 02:28:34,870

and

2800

02:28:39,950 --> 02:28:36,020

[Music]

2801

02:28:43,190 --> 02:28:39,960

gravestones headstones markers

2802

02:28:46,190 --> 02:28:43,200

inside this cave 200 000 years old now

2803

02:28:49,130 --> 02:28:46,200

wait a minute here right now yeah it's

2804

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:49,140

just like stop stop the bus here right

2805

02:28:54,650 --> 02:28:53,040

let's pump the brakes what are we really

2806

02:28:56,870 --> 02:28:54,660

talking about

2807

02:28:58,429 --> 02:28:56,880

because that's not supposed to be

2808

02:29:04,130 --> 02:28:58,439

possible

2809

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:04,140

um but this is uh uh in Jerusalem uh

2810

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:06,960

just north of Jerusalem and this is an

2811

02:29:12,110 --> 02:29:09,120

active archaeological dig that is going

2812

02:29:15,290 --> 02:29:12,120

on right now and it's simply not

2813

02:29:18,290 --> 02:29:15,300

supposed to exist it's that simple

2814

02:29:21,530 --> 02:29:18,300

you know homo sapien sapien is 200 000

2815

02:29:23,690 --> 02:29:21,540

years old that's it right that's it so

2816

02:29:25,490 --> 02:29:23,700

how is this possible

2817

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:25,500

um so there you go hey rooster I got to

2818

02:29:28,969 --> 02:29:27,120

take a quick break man thank you for the

2819

02:29:31,550 --> 02:29:28,979

phone call though

2820

02:29:33,530 --> 02:29:31,560

in the glad you know you're getting

2821

02:29:36,530 --> 02:29:33,540

better to new phone system I'll talk to

2822

02:29:39,950 --> 02:29:36,540

you man behave and be well and go back

2823

02:29:41,330 --> 02:29:39,960

Lee tappy this is Fade to Black I am

2824

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:41,340

your host Jimmy church I'm going to take

2825

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:43,200

a quick break I'm going to come back to

2826  
02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:45,359  
more of your phone calls right after

2827  
02:29:49,130 --> 02:29:46,319  
this

2828  
02:29:50,750 --> 02:29:49,140  
faded black tonight our go Beckley Tepe

2829  
02:29:52,910 --> 02:29:50,760  
special event

2830  
02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:52,920  
the secrets of go back Lee tappy I'll be

2831  
02:29:57,150 --> 02:29:54,240  
right back after this short break stay

2832  
02:30:03,210 --> 02:30:01,389  
[Music]

2833  
02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:03,220  
thank you

2834  
02:30:06,690 --> 02:30:05,520  
[Music]

2835  
02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:06,700  
[Applause]

2836  
02:30:20,070 --> 02:30:18,800  
[Music]

2837  
02:30:28,130 --> 02:30:20,080  
[Applause]

2838  
02:30:37,809 --> 02:30:30,469

you're listening to Chevy church and

2839

02:30:46,030 --> 02:30:40,849

Fox here and you are listening to my boy

2840

02:30:48,590 --> 02:30:46,040

Jimmy Church on jimmychurch radio.com

2841

02:30:56,990 --> 02:30:48,600

despite popular opinion

2842

02:31:02,270 --> 02:30:59,030

hello fader Knights Jimmy church here

2843

02:31:04,610 --> 02:31:02,280

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2844

02:31:06,889 --> 02:31:04,620

you can purify the air in your home and

2845

02:31:09,170 --> 02:31:06,899

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

2846

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:09,180

eliminate odors just like I do right

2847

02:31:13,730 --> 02:31:11,040

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

2848

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:13,740

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2849

02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:16,080

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

2850

02:31:20,690 --> 02:31:18,479

the air which seek out odors and air

2851

02:31:23,090 --> 02:31:20,700

pollutants in your home and destroys

2852

02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:23,100

them it's called a thunderstorm because

2853

02:31:28,250 --> 02:31:25,920

it purifies the air just like after a

2854

02:31:31,070 --> 02:31:28,260

thunderstorm and right now you can save

2855

02:31:34,370 --> 02:31:31,080

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

2856

02:31:36,590 --> 02:31:34,380

pack for whole home protection with this

2857

02:31:39,290 --> 02:31:36,600

special offer you're getting three units

2858

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:39,300

for under two hundred dollars seriously

2859

02:31:47,210 --> 02:31:43,520

go to [edengearedeals.com](http://edengearedeals.com) and use fader

2860

02:31:49,849 --> 02:31:47,220

3. shipping is free and it's easy just

2861

02:31:53,450 --> 02:31:49,859

scroll down you'll see my name right

2862

02:31:56,929 --> 02:31:53,460

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

2863

02:31:59,410 --> 02:31:56,939

your deal today that's EdenPURE deals

2864

02:32:02,650 --> 02:31:59,420

dot com

2865

02:32:04,730 --> 02:32:02,660

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

2866

02:32:07,010 --> 02:32:04,740

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

2867

02:32:08,690 --> 02:32:07,020

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

2868

02:32:10,429 --> 02:32:08,700

the most watched networks in the world

2869

02:32:12,170 --> 02:32:10,439

and I would like to personally invite

2870

02:32:14,510 --> 02:32:12,180

you to check out our expanding library

2871

02:32:16,910 --> 02:32:14,520

of TV film lectures and special

2872

02:32:19,370 --> 02:32:16,920

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

2873

02:32:22,190 --> 02:32:19,380

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

2874

02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:22,200

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

2875

02:32:26,090 --> 02:32:23,760

future we are committed to our community

2876  
02:32:28,670 --> 02:32:26,100  
and with my personal invitation you can

2877  
02:32:29,950 --> 02:32:28,680  
right now get your own free 30-day

2878  
02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:29,960  
membership at

2879  
02:32:34,190 --> 02:32:32,399  
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

2880  
02:32:36,760 --> 02:32:34,200  
of information starts today at

2881  
02:32:38,050 --> 02:32:36,770  
forbiddenknowledge.tv

2882  
02:32:40,969 --> 02:32:38,060  
[Music]

2883  
02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:40,979  
your one million gigawatt paranormal

2884  
02:32:46,010 --> 02:32:44,160  
Powerhouse kunxdb

2885  
02:32:47,870 --> 02:32:46,020  
the X

2886  
02:32:50,450 --> 02:32:47,880  
are you ready to read about true

2887  
02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:50,460  
paranormal events Unix media publishes

2888  
02:32:55,730 --> 02:32:53,280

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2889

02:32:58,910 --> 02:32:55,740

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2890

02:33:03,910 --> 02:32:58,920

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

2891

02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:03,920

radio it's all about playing um visit

2892

02:33:08,330 --> 02:33:06,300

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2893

02:33:10,849 --> 02:33:08,340

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2894

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:10,859

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2895

02:33:17,290 --> 02:33:13,439

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2896

02:33:21,950 --> 02:33:19,849

introducing the game changer blend from

2897

02:33:24,290 --> 02:33:21,960

River Moon coffee that delivers a

2898

02:33:26,990 --> 02:33:24,300

customized blend made specifically for

2899

02:33:30,349 --> 02:33:27,000

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2900

02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:30,359

change the game it's a bolder cup with

2901

02:33:35,330 --> 02:33:33,120

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

2902

02:33:37,730 --> 02:33:35,340

choice for those that prefer an organic

2903

02:33:41,150 --> 02:33:37,740

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2904

02:33:43,670 --> 02:33:41,160

milder but it's still dark with wild

2905

02:33:46,190 --> 02:33:43,680

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2906

02:33:48,349 --> 02:33:46,200

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2907

02:33:51,050 --> 02:33:48,359

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

2908

02:33:54,530 --> 02:33:51,060

to start your day as an after dinner

2909

02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:54,540

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

2910

02:33:59,630 --> 02:33:57,300

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

2911

02:34:02,389 --> 02:33:59,640

certified organic all River Moon coffee

2912

02:34:05,090 --> 02:34:02,399

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2913

02:34:07,130 --> 02:34:05,100

USA just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

2914

02:34:10,490 --> 02:34:07,140

click on the banners over on our site

2915

02:34:12,590 --> 02:34:10,500

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2916

02:34:15,950 --> 02:34:12,600

off of your order today

2917

02:34:20,809 --> 02:34:18,349

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2918

02:34:23,809 --> 02:34:20,819

radio you'll love the new paranormal

2919

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:23,819

radio app from talk stream live

2920

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:25,680

you'll find a great selection of talk

2921

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:28,560

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

2922

02:34:33,410 --> 02:34:31,200

phenomena and much more download the

2923

02:34:35,450 --> 02:34:33,420

Paranormal radio app now and start

2924

02:34:37,550 --> 02:34:35,460

listening to the very best in paranormal

2925

02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,560

talk entertainment including the network

2926  
02:34:42,410 --> 02:34:39,600  
you're listening to right now the

2927  
02:34:44,809 --> 02:34:42,420  
Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2928  
02:34:48,830 --> 02:34:44,819  
and the IOS app store

2929  
02:34:52,969 --> 02:34:50,980  
radio.com

2930  
02:34:56,510 --> 02:34:52,979  
[Music]

2931  
02:34:58,490 --> 02:34:56,520  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2932  
02:35:03,820 --> 02:34:58,500  
born this way

2933  
02:35:19,130 --> 02:35:14,620  
[Music]

2934  
02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:19,140  
Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

2935  
02:35:22,570 --> 02:35:20,460  
host Jimmy Church

2936  
02:35:27,610 --> 02:35:22,580  
phone lines are open

2937  
02:35:34,130 --> 02:35:31,429  
323-275-9695 and uh you know and here's

2938  
02:35:36,349 --> 02:35:34,140

the deal I started off uh the show with

2939

02:35:38,630 --> 02:35:36,359

uh so many important points about

2940

02:35:41,630 --> 02:35:38,640

Gobekli Tepe but this is the one that

2941

02:35:47,389 --> 02:35:41,640

just infuriates me uh out of the gate

2942

02:35:50,330 --> 02:35:47,399

that turkey is acting like this is

2943

02:35:52,370 --> 02:35:50,340

theirs right this is the Turkish culture

2944

02:35:54,230 --> 02:35:52,380

this is part of turkey this is a Turkish

2945

02:35:57,530 --> 02:35:54,240

thing it is not

2946

02:36:00,290 --> 02:35:57,540

it is not when we go into deep history

2947

02:36:02,150 --> 02:36:00,300

and we go back thousands of years that

2948

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:02,160

entire area all the way to the

2949

02:36:08,090 --> 02:36:05,520

Mediterranean Sea that was the Armenian

2950

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:08,100

highlands now that wouldn't I'm not

2951

02:36:13,370 --> 02:36:11,040

suggesting that the the Armenians built

2952

02:36:16,250 --> 02:36:13,380

uh go back Lee tappy but there were many

2953

02:36:19,790 --> 02:36:16,260

cultures that occupied modern day Turkey

2954

02:36:21,530 --> 02:36:19,800

today way before the Turkish and uh

2955

02:36:22,910 --> 02:36:21,540

there you go and it's on the Syrian

2956

02:36:25,969 --> 02:36:22,920

border

2957

02:36:27,889 --> 02:36:25,979

um so could it be Syrian right there are

2958

02:36:31,309 --> 02:36:27,899

different ways to look at all of this

2959

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:31,319

but it's not Turkish

2960

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:32,880

period

2961

02:36:37,309 --> 02:36:35,280

and that's the you know and each

2962

02:36:40,370 --> 02:36:37,319

announcement you know that comes out of

2963

02:36:42,530 --> 02:36:40,380

turkey it says you know and I understand

2964

02:36:45,710 --> 02:36:42,540

the issues with Armenia and the Armenian

2965

02:36:49,849 --> 02:36:45,720

culture or I I get that too as well but

2966

02:36:52,610 --> 02:36:49,859

uh uh turkey will never say that it

2967

02:36:55,250 --> 02:36:52,620

isn't Turkish well I need to be very

2968

02:36:59,090 --> 02:36:55,260

clear with everybody that is listening

2969

02:37:02,330 --> 02:36:59,100

to my voice it is not Turkish turkey has

2970

02:37:03,710 --> 02:37:02,340

nothing to do with gobekly tappy now

2971

02:37:06,290 --> 02:37:03,720

let's go back to the phones hi you live

2972

02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:06,300

on Fade to Black who's calling

2973

02:37:11,270 --> 02:37:09,120

between the gym is like Montana hi Mike

2974

02:37:13,910 --> 02:37:11,280

in Montana how are you

2975

02:37:16,010 --> 02:37:13,920

pretty good I just did a little while

2976

02:37:18,650 --> 02:37:16,020

you were talking and stuff I did a

2977

02:37:22,429 --> 02:37:18,660

little sign calculation stuff

2978

02:37:25,969 --> 02:37:22,439

and uh it's 1075 miles between the Great

2979

02:37:29,750 --> 02:37:25,979

Pyramids and go back with Tempe right so

2980

02:37:32,870 --> 02:37:29,760

that's by modern roadways and things of

2981

02:37:34,849 --> 02:37:32,880

that nature but it's basically you head

2982

02:37:36,650 --> 02:37:34,859

east a little bit and then you cut North

2983

02:37:39,050 --> 02:37:36,660

and then you're almost you know walking

2984

02:37:41,630 --> 02:37:39,060

right to it yep so

2985

02:37:44,030 --> 02:37:41,640

it if you walk three and a half miles

2986

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:44,040

per hour average three to three and a

2987

02:37:46,849 --> 02:37:44,640

half

2988

02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:46,859

you should be able to make it in 40 days

2989

02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:54,410

switch back then that's not very you

2990

02:37:58,969 --> 02:37:56,640

know that's that's not much time at all

2991

02:38:01,370 --> 02:37:58,979

considering the region that you know

2992

02:38:04,309 --> 02:38:01,380

there's no real harsh winners there I

2993

02:38:07,849 --> 02:38:04,319

mean you could do this almost year round

2994

02:38:10,690 --> 02:38:07,859

yeah and I but you're going north but

2995

02:38:15,170 --> 02:38:10,700

what about going south

2996

02:38:16,010 --> 02:38:15,180

yo what I am suggesting is

2997

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:16,020

um

2998

02:38:22,250 --> 02:38:18,960

if we just base it on fact right let's

2999

02:38:23,690 --> 02:38:22,260

just base it on fact well go back Lee

3000

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:23,700

Tepe

3001

02:38:32,570 --> 02:38:29,040

is 10 000 uh BC 12 000 years old that's

3002

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:32,580

based on the uh radio carbon dating

3003

02:38:37,070 --> 02:38:33,840

right

3004

02:38:41,150 --> 02:38:37,080

there is no basis of fact everybody

3005

02:38:42,770 --> 02:38:41,160

wants to argue about uh uh Egypt and the

3006

02:38:45,050 --> 02:38:42,780

age of the pyramids and the age of the

3007

02:38:48,170 --> 02:38:45,060

Great Sphinx and and what is going on

3008

02:38:50,630 --> 02:38:48,180

there so okay all right let's go with

3009

02:38:52,309 --> 02:38:50,640

that but what if the knowledge came from

3010

02:38:54,770 --> 02:38:52,319

the north

3011

02:38:59,809 --> 02:38:54,780

that's what I'm suggesting here right

3012

02:39:02,389 --> 02:38:59,819

whoever taught uh those uh that built go

3013

02:39:05,210 --> 02:39:02,399

Beckley Tepe what if the migration came

3014

02:39:07,130 --> 02:39:05,220

from the north and was going south

3015

02:39:10,370 --> 02:39:07,140

I'm just saying right it right into

3016

02:39:14,710 --> 02:39:10,380

Mesopotamia right into Iraq right into

3017

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:14,720

Syria and it just continued uh South

3018

02:39:22,010 --> 02:39:18,319

Jerusalem down right into

3019

02:39:24,889 --> 02:39:22,020

uh the Nile Valley and and into Egypt

3020

02:39:26,990 --> 02:39:24,899

what's wrong with that it's it's all

3021

02:39:30,590 --> 02:39:27,000

coming from somewhere right everything

3022

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:30,600

is taught from something before right

3023

02:39:35,270 --> 02:39:32,399

Mike I mean that's the only way to look

3024

02:39:37,730 --> 02:39:35,280

at it so maybe this right maybe this

3025

02:39:42,770 --> 02:39:37,740

came from the north and you're right 40

3026

02:39:45,790 --> 02:39:42,780

days oh 40 days and 40 nights oh I see

3027

02:39:47,929 --> 02:39:45,800

where you're going with that but right

3028

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:47,939

what's wrong with this kind of

3029

02:39:52,969 --> 02:39:50,000

discussion

3030

02:39:56,090 --> 02:39:52,979

to me nothing I think I think you're on

3031

02:39:59,330 --> 02:39:56,100

to something here and I think that if if

3032

02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:59,340

the culture say 9 000 years ago say the

3033

02:40:03,290 --> 02:40:01,439

sinks was ten thousand or twelve

3034

02:40:06,530 --> 02:40:03,300

thousand years old and say go back with

3035

02:40:09,650 --> 02:40:06,540

happy maybe they were maybe that was the

3036

02:40:11,330 --> 02:40:09,660

route between those two regions you know

3037

02:40:14,650 --> 02:40:11,340

maybe there were a lot of other

3038

02:40:17,330 --> 02:40:14,660

settlements along the way and maybe

3039

02:40:20,090 --> 02:40:17,340

Mankind and I've always thought this

3040

02:40:22,910 --> 02:40:20,100

we've been around for a very long time

3041

02:40:24,969 --> 02:40:22,920

so why couldn't we have built

3042

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:24,979

settlements and cities along the way

3043

02:40:30,170 --> 02:40:27,600

especially alongside the Mediterranean

3044

02:40:32,389 --> 02:40:30,180

you know you're going to have you know

3045

02:40:34,490 --> 02:40:32,399

sued along the way because you got your

3046

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:34,500

you know your olives you got your

3047

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:37,200

almonds you got other things that grow

3048

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:38,880

in that reason

3049

02:40:43,370 --> 02:40:40,800

that there's plenty of food sources

3050

02:40:46,370 --> 02:40:43,380

there so I don't see it as an

3051

02:40:48,889 --> 02:40:46,380

impossibility I see it as more of a you

3052

02:40:53,210 --> 02:40:48,899

know probability that that was probably

3053

02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:53,220

a common route along that region and so

3054

02:40:58,490 --> 02:40:55,680

the knowledge like you said was probably

3055

02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:58,500

spread throughout the whole region and

3056

02:41:02,750 --> 02:41:00,000

it like you said it could come from

3057

02:41:05,210 --> 02:41:02,760

North down to the South or it could have

3058

02:41:07,969 --> 02:41:05,220

you know it could have been developed

3059

02:41:11,269 --> 02:41:07,979

somewhere else farther north or maybe

3060

02:41:13,250 --> 02:41:11,279

further east we don't know yet but as

3061

02:41:15,290 --> 02:41:13,260

these regions are being identified I

3062

02:41:18,889 --> 02:41:15,300

think we're going to find that the whole

3063

02:41:21,830 --> 02:41:18,899

Mediterranean base in there was far

3064

02:41:22,969 --> 02:41:21,840

ahead of most other reasons on the

3065

02:41:26,090 --> 02:41:22,979

planet

3066

02:41:29,090 --> 02:41:26,100

Mike I appreciate the phone call man and

3067

02:41:31,309 --> 02:41:29,100

go Beckley Tepe

3068

02:41:33,050 --> 02:41:31,319

say the black Jimmy I'll talk to you man

3069

02:41:35,690 --> 02:41:33,060

it's a great phone call right there

3070

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:35,700

thank you Michael and

3071

02:41:41,870 --> 02:41:37,680

um but but yes

3072

02:41:43,370 --> 02:41:41,880

right what is wrong with this kind of

3073

02:41:46,969 --> 02:41:43,380

conversation

3074

02:41:49,510 --> 02:41:46,979

you know and the the other the other

3075

02:41:53,090 --> 02:41:49,520

point you know with John Anthony West

3076

02:41:58,130 --> 02:41:53,100

and and Robert shock when they came in

3077

02:42:00,530 --> 02:41:58,140

and and re-dated the Sphinx right and

3078

02:42:04,750 --> 02:42:00,540

what number did they come up with

3079

02:42:07,929 --> 02:42:04,760

right okay dating it to 10 000 BC

3080

02:42:10,429 --> 02:42:07,939

and then and

3081

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:10,439

again I need to drive this point home

3082

02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:12,479

all of Academia will say no there's

3083

02:42:16,010 --> 02:42:14,160

nothing around back then everything

3084

02:42:19,070 --> 02:42:16,020

started right there Mesopotamia ancient

3085

02:42:21,410 --> 02:42:19,080

Sumer uh Egypt 3000 BC there was nothing

3086

02:42:23,870 --> 02:42:21,420

before that's it there is not a

3087

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:23,880

discussion to be had here the number

3088

02:42:30,889 --> 02:42:27,840

that they came up with the number that

3089

02:42:36,050 --> 02:42:30,899

they came up with is the exact date

3090

02:42:39,530 --> 02:42:36,060

radio carbon dated of Gobekli tappy

3091

02:42:44,990 --> 02:42:39,540

then that that that that the end of the

3092

02:42:49,070 --> 02:42:45,000

last last ice age number uh 10 000 BC 10

3093

02:42:51,110 --> 02:42:49,080

500 BC keeps surfacing over and over

3094

02:42:52,910 --> 02:42:51,120

again and it seems that

3095

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:52,920

um our community

3096

02:42:57,650 --> 02:42:55,439

uh the researchers that are okay with

3097

02:42:59,630 --> 02:42:57,660

thinking outside of the box keep coming

3098

02:43:01,490 --> 02:42:59,640

up but they're not

3099

02:43:03,469 --> 02:43:01,500

um landing on this number because it's

3100

02:43:06,830 --> 02:43:03,479

arbitrary they're landing on this number

3101

02:43:08,870 --> 02:43:06,840

because of the the information that is

3102

02:43:10,130 --> 02:43:08,880

presented in their research it's it's

3103

02:43:14,269 --> 02:43:10,140

that simple

3104

02:43:17,330 --> 02:43:14,279

and go go Beckley Tepe pops up at 10 000

3105

02:43:19,550 --> 02:43:17,340

BC the same numbers that Robert shock

3106

02:43:22,550 --> 02:43:19,560

has landed on

3107

02:43:24,590 --> 02:43:22,560

um the same numbers uh the end of the

3108

02:43:27,469 --> 02:43:24,600

younger driest

3109

02:43:29,269 --> 02:43:27,479

um the the stuff that happened here in

3110

02:43:32,030 --> 02:43:29,279

North America and I'm talking about the

3111

02:43:33,830 --> 02:43:32,040

last ice age and the melting of all of

3112

02:43:34,990 --> 02:43:33,840

that all of these numbers are exactly

3113

02:43:39,230 --> 02:43:35,000

the same

3114

02:43:41,210 --> 02:43:39,240

why is it that we are able to I'm

3115

02:43:43,309 --> 02:43:41,220

talking about our community

3116

02:43:46,010 --> 02:43:43,319

we're able to see the evidence right in

3117

02:43:48,349 --> 02:43:46,020

front of us and go hey there's something

3118

02:43:50,570 --> 02:43:48,359

going on let's take a look at the

3119

02:43:52,969 --> 02:43:50,580

information that is here and let's have

3120

02:43:58,250 --> 02:43:52,979

a discussion about it nobody wanted to

3121

02:44:01,190 --> 02:43:58,260

and now that we have given Academia the

3122

02:44:03,710 --> 02:44:01,200

information that they asked for which

3123

02:44:06,590 --> 02:44:03,720

was give us a civilization give us the

3124

02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:06,600

evidence of something before Giza and

3125

02:44:12,849 --> 02:44:08,880

then we can talk about it we give them

3126

02:44:16,130 --> 02:44:12,859

that gift and the conversation stops

3127

02:44:19,730 --> 02:44:16,140

and immediately

3128

02:44:22,130 --> 02:44:19,740

the the answers to well of course there

3129

02:44:23,929 --> 02:44:22,140

was a Gobekli Tepe that you know you're

3130

02:44:27,110 --> 02:44:23,939

not giving enough credit to Stone Age

3131

02:44:30,050 --> 02:44:27,120

man that you know it's not evidence of

3132

02:44:33,170 --> 02:44:30,060

an advanced civilization no they just

3133

02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:33,180

they were able to Quarry these Stones

3134

02:44:39,469 --> 02:44:35,279

they were able to do the engineering

3135

02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:39,479

they were able to do the three 3D relief

3136

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:41,760

carving they were just able to do this

3137

02:44:45,530 --> 02:44:44,160

you're not giving enough credit to stop

3138

02:44:49,309 --> 02:44:45,540

with that

3139

02:44:54,769 --> 02:44:49,319

right there is something else going on

3140

02:44:56,269 --> 02:44:54,779

and again it's not who built go back Lee

3141

02:45:00,110 --> 02:44:56,279

Tepe

3142

02:45:03,230 --> 02:45:00,120

it's who taught them

3143

02:45:06,349 --> 02:45:03,240

where did the knowledge come from and

3144

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:06,359

that same question spills out right into

3145

02:45:11,330 --> 02:45:07,680

Giza

3146

02:45:13,730 --> 02:45:11,340

you know and and when we look at uh the

3147

02:45:17,929 --> 02:45:13,740

evidence that is right in front of us

3148

02:45:20,230 --> 02:45:17,939

with Gobekli Tepe and uh I'm I'm going

3149

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:20,240

to bounce back here to

3150

02:45:25,070 --> 02:45:23,279

uh these images

3151  
02:45:26,510 --> 02:45:25,080  
I'm just going to add this to the stream

3152  
02:45:29,809 --> 02:45:26,520  
really quick

3153  
02:45:33,769 --> 02:45:29,819  
this is enclosure d

3154  
02:45:37,610 --> 02:45:33,779  
okay oh no I'm sorry this is B and but

3155  
02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:37,620  
we take a look at this right here

3156  
02:45:43,490 --> 02:45:40,800  
that has every this T pillar has

3157  
02:45:46,429 --> 02:45:43,500  
everything on it that you need

3158  
02:45:50,090 --> 02:45:46,439  
to just present in a court of law it's

3159  
02:45:53,769 --> 02:45:50,100  
the handbags it's the Scorpion it's the

3160  
02:45:58,370 --> 02:45:53,779  
vultures it's a planet it is the Zodiac

3161  
02:46:02,269 --> 02:45:58,380  
and this right here on this pillar from

3162  
02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:02,279  
12 000 years ago from 10 000 BC

3163  
02:46:09,170 --> 02:46:04,800

is in Egypt

3164

02:46:12,650 --> 02:46:09,180

it's in Mesopotamia it's in the Sumer

3165

02:46:15,530 --> 02:46:12,660

ancient Sumer carvings it's in all of

3166

02:46:19,150 --> 02:46:15,540

the creation stories and myths it's

3167

02:46:22,190 --> 02:46:19,160

Gilgamesh and it's all on this pillar

3168

02:46:25,010 --> 02:46:22,200

that that Mike from Montana just said

3169

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:25,020

it's a thousand miles north of Giza you

3170

02:46:31,969 --> 02:46:28,560

know and uh it's in Iraq

3171

02:46:34,010 --> 02:46:31,979

right right here this pillar

3172

02:46:36,170 --> 02:46:34,020

it's absolutely incredible to me and

3173

02:46:39,050 --> 02:46:36,180

nobody wants to have this discussion

3174

02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:39,060

take a look at this pillar okay so

3175

02:46:43,370 --> 02:46:40,560

there's the three handbags on the top

3176

02:46:48,050 --> 02:46:43,380

there's the vulture right below it uh

3177

02:46:52,969 --> 02:46:48,060

holding a planet some type of uh Cosmic

3178

02:46:57,530 --> 02:46:52,979

body right held up with its wing but

3179

02:47:00,610 --> 02:46:57,540

what's below it Scorpio it's a scorpion

3180

02:47:04,250 --> 02:47:00,620

right everything that is in the zodiac

3181

02:47:08,510 --> 02:47:04,260

is right here on this pillar

3182

02:47:10,269 --> 02:47:08,520

it's fascinating to me and uh the the

3183

02:47:15,230 --> 02:47:10,279

the the

3184

02:47:18,530 --> 02:47:15,240

idea that this and it's so perfectly

3185

02:47:22,550 --> 02:47:18,540

preserved but it's perfectly preserved

3186

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:22,560

because it was deliberately buried

3187

02:47:30,849 --> 02:47:26,880

is it a library is it a museum

3188

02:47:34,670 --> 02:47:30,859

uh Klaus Schmidt uh brought up one point

3189

02:47:37,550 --> 02:47:34,680

uh before his death in 2014.

3190

02:47:40,250 --> 02:47:37,560

and he said look we need to find out

3191

02:47:44,110 --> 02:47:40,260

what's Behind the Walls of each one of

3192

02:47:47,650 --> 02:47:44,120

these enclosures and

3193

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:51,349

why why

3194

02:47:57,950 --> 02:47:54,960

um uh did it take so long for UNESCO to

3195

02:48:01,730 --> 02:47:57,960

uh to identify this as a world heritage

3196

02:48:04,610 --> 02:48:01,740

site that identified as the first the

3197

02:48:06,110 --> 02:48:04,620

first of everything that we know of at

3198

02:48:09,550 --> 02:48:06,120

this point and that didn't happen until

3199

02:48:13,010 --> 02:48:09,560

2018 right Cloud Schmidt was Excavating

3200

02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:13,020

there in 1996.

3201

02:48:19,250 --> 02:48:16,560

right okay so there's that part of it

3202

02:48:21,050 --> 02:48:19,260

but here's the other thing the most

3203

02:48:24,769 --> 02:48:21,060

important site

3204

02:48:29,150 --> 02:48:24,779

in the world according to UNESCO and

3205

02:48:31,429 --> 02:48:29,160

Jimmy Church how is it that 95 of it

3206

02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:31,439

still needs to be excavated at this

3207

02:48:37,969 --> 02:48:35,760

point why isn't every University

3208

02:48:40,670 --> 02:48:37,979

um in the world uh you know why aren't

3209

02:48:44,150 --> 02:48:40,680

there a hundred countries involved in

3210

02:48:46,730 --> 02:48:44,160

this why isn't this the most massive

3211

02:48:49,250 --> 02:48:46,740

undertaking in the history of everything

3212

02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:49,260

right now why

3213

02:48:55,490 --> 02:48:52,319

I I don't get it Klaus Schmidt clearly

3214

02:49:01,309 --> 02:48:55,500

said what's Behind the Walls

3215

02:49:03,710 --> 02:49:01,319

right uh to to find another 20 stone

3216

02:49:07,969 --> 02:49:03,720

circles with

3217

02:49:11,710 --> 02:49:07,979

um right now they've got a 40 47 pillars

3218

02:49:16,130 --> 02:49:11,720

uh partially excavated right now okay

3219

02:49:19,570 --> 02:49:16,140

there are 200 more pillars that have

3220

02:49:24,710 --> 02:49:19,580

been found with ground penetrating radar

3221

02:49:27,410 --> 02:49:24,720

which what's the deal I don't get it I I

3222

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:27,420

simply don't understand it I'm going to

3223

02:49:30,530 --> 02:49:29,279

keep driving this home let's go back to

3224

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:30,540

the phones how are you live on Fade to

3225

02:49:38,750 --> 02:49:35,349

yeah

3226

02:49:40,910 --> 02:49:38,760

hey Casper how are you man

3227

02:49:42,530 --> 02:49:40,920

all right I got a theory on this the

3228

02:49:45,110 --> 02:49:42,540

whole thing maybe I'm wrong screwed up

3229

02:49:47,210 --> 02:49:45,120

or whatever but I'm globe's happy you

3230

02:49:49,790 --> 02:49:47,220

know we all talk about it was buried by

3231

02:49:51,309 --> 02:49:49,800

by intentionally what if it wasn't very

3232

02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,319

intentionally

3233

02:49:55,550 --> 02:49:53,279

we talked about

3234

02:49:57,290 --> 02:49:55,560

well you got the great flood which you

3235

02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:57,300

know the court system Judaism and

3236

02:50:02,450 --> 02:49:58,880

Christianity and other other other

3237

02:50:04,429 --> 02:50:02,460

mythologists have it as well that let's

3238

02:50:05,870 --> 02:50:04,439

say that there was a great flood of some

3239

02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:05,880

sort you didn't cover the whole whereas

3240

02:50:08,929 --> 02:50:07,439

the large portions of it

3241

02:50:10,670 --> 02:50:08,939

and

3242

02:50:12,769 --> 02:50:10,680

um as that water is moving I say the

3243

02:50:14,330 --> 02:50:12,779

cotton split apart or whatever so we

3244

02:50:17,150 --> 02:50:14,340

have what we have now from the original

3245

02:50:18,410 --> 02:50:17,160

land mass together but if you had all

3246

02:50:21,170 --> 02:50:18,420

this

3247

02:50:22,910 --> 02:50:21,180

water moving across the surface it would

3248

02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:22,920

have picked up a lot of sand and debris

3249

02:50:26,210 --> 02:50:24,720

and if the water is deep enough

3250

02:50:28,070 --> 02:50:26,220

depending on how much rain was coming

3251  
02:50:29,510 --> 02:50:28,080  
down you know a couple of Step he could

3252  
02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:29,520  
have already been underwater at that

3253  
02:50:34,010 --> 02:50:31,680  
point when you have some large waves

3254  
02:50:35,870 --> 02:50:34,020  
coming through up above carrying you

3255  
02:50:38,690 --> 02:50:35,880  
know Sodom and sand and stuff like that

3256  
02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:38,700  
and just dripped it down towards

3257  
02:50:45,290 --> 02:50:42,000  
gorbitapian period but it's on the water

3258  
02:50:49,849 --> 02:50:45,300  
is receded okay but it's it's the top of

3259  
02:50:54,170 --> 02:50:51,410  
okay yeah I understand what you're

3260  
02:50:55,490 --> 02:50:54,180  
saying but actually it's possibility but

3261  
02:50:57,769 --> 02:50:55,500  
you're probably right and probably wrong

3262  
02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:57,779  
you know no I'm not suggesting that at

3263  
02:51:03,110 --> 02:51:01,439

all Casper we need I need big brains

3264

02:51:05,929 --> 02:51:03,120

like yours

3265

02:51:07,969 --> 02:51:05,939

um and so do the rest of us to to just

3266

02:51:10,910 --> 02:51:07,979

look at everything that we have in front

3267

02:51:15,590 --> 02:51:10,920

of this uh with Gobekli Tepe and talk

3268

02:51:18,889 --> 02:51:15,600

about it right and I I what and I think

3269

02:51:20,570 --> 02:51:18,899

that the point and yours is is extremely

3270

02:51:22,370 --> 02:51:20,580

interesting

3271

02:51:25,610 --> 02:51:22,380

um I think that the point that I'm

3272

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:25,620

continually uh bringing up and I don't

3273

02:51:33,530 --> 02:51:28,560

want to sound like a broken record but

3274

02:51:35,950 --> 02:51:33,540

um this needs to be Front Burner this

3275

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:35,960

needs to be out front this needs to be

3276

02:51:41,290 --> 02:51:39,540

absolutely research excavated and we

3277

02:51:44,150 --> 02:51:41,300

need to go and answer these questions

3278

02:51:46,670 --> 02:51:44,160

and instead of ignoring it and I don't

3279

02:51:48,170 --> 02:51:46,680

need to hope it's not destroyed

3280

02:51:49,910 --> 02:51:48,180

you know by some radical group that

3281

02:51:51,650 --> 02:51:49,920

doesn't want you know I mean you look

3282

02:51:53,269 --> 02:51:51,660

look at throughout you know especially

3283

02:51:55,250 --> 02:51:53,279

in the Middle East some places you have

3284

02:51:57,349 --> 02:51:55,260

some extremists take control of an area

3285

02:51:59,929 --> 02:51:57,359

and they're going in you have these huge

3286

02:52:01,849 --> 02:51:59,939

statues carved into rock sizes like two

3287

02:52:03,349 --> 02:52:01,859

three stories high and they're they've

3288

02:52:06,349 --> 02:52:03,359

gone in in recent years and blowing them

3289

02:52:08,809 --> 02:52:06,359

up because it doesn't match their

3290

02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:08,819

narrative you know of of their history

3291

02:52:14,510 --> 02:52:10,560

yeah and I hope with Glory Techni

3292

02:52:17,389 --> 02:52:14,520

doesn't suffer the same thing well uh at

3293

02:52:20,210 --> 02:52:17,399

least it you know I was worried uh with

3294

02:52:22,250 --> 02:52:20,220

the war in Syria that something crazy

3295

02:52:24,110 --> 02:52:22,260

was going to happen with Isis and they

3296

02:52:28,010 --> 02:52:24,120

could just sneak across the border and

3297

02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:28,020

and start blowing stuff up and that this

3298

02:52:33,710 --> 02:52:30,479

would be one of those uh places

3299

02:52:37,030 --> 02:52:33,720

but uh yeah the things got destroyed in

3300

02:52:37,040 --> 02:52:42,130

right right hey Casper

3301

02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:45,889

keep using the big brain my brother

3302

02:52:50,929 --> 02:52:47,279

all right all right everyone have a good

3303

02:52:53,809 --> 02:52:50,939

week go back Lee tappy that is Casper

3304

02:52:59,330 --> 02:52:53,819

Parks right there thank you Casper and

3305

02:53:02,510 --> 02:52:59,340

uh it's uh I I believe with uh

3306

02:53:05,450 --> 02:53:02,520

everything that has been uh researched

3307

02:53:08,690 --> 02:53:05,460

uh at this point and carbon dated that

3308

02:53:10,910 --> 02:53:08,700

it was buried it was backfilled the the

3309

02:53:12,769 --> 02:53:10,920

Curious part about that and I'm gonna

3310

02:53:15,650 --> 02:53:12,779

grab another call here in just a second

3311

02:53:17,870 --> 02:53:15,660

is that whoever buried it

3312

02:53:25,490 --> 02:53:17,880

didn't go back

3313

02:53:29,330 --> 02:53:25,500

reoccupy the site why that is that's

3314

02:53:32,230 --> 02:53:29,340

crazy no culture now remember uh Gobekli

3315

02:53:34,969 --> 02:53:32,240

Tepe was occupied for 2 000 years

3316

02:53:38,690 --> 02:53:34,979

2 000 years

3317

02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:38,700

10 000 BC to 8 000 BC

3318

02:53:45,050 --> 02:53:42,960

2000 years very important site then they

3319

02:53:48,110 --> 02:53:45,060

just walked away

3320

02:53:50,830 --> 02:53:48,120

buried it and never came back hi you're

3321

02:53:54,050 --> 02:53:50,840

live on Fade to Black who's calling

3322

02:53:56,090 --> 02:53:54,060

Lafayette Jimmy how are you the next

3323

02:53:57,710 --> 02:53:56,100

game stupid California oh yeah what's

3324

02:53:59,570 --> 02:53:57,720

going on man

3325

02:54:03,349 --> 02:53:59,580

all right so you're talking about pillar

3326

02:54:07,910 --> 02:54:03,359

43. it also has a star map on it that

3327

02:54:10,910 --> 02:54:07,920

dates it to 10 950 plus or minus 50

3328

02:54:12,830 --> 02:54:10,920

years according to the scientists but

3329

02:54:14,889 --> 02:54:12,840

yeah excuse me the actual date is

3330

02:54:20,170 --> 02:54:14,899

probably 10

3331

02:54:24,010 --> 02:54:20,180

944 because if you add that to

3332

02:54:25,690 --> 02:54:24,020

1944 A.D you end up with 12

3333

02:54:28,730 --> 02:54:25,700

888

3334

02:54:30,469 --> 02:54:28,740

exactly half a procession according to

3335

02:54:32,389 --> 02:54:30,479

the scientists today yeah yeah I've seen

3336

02:54:35,330 --> 02:54:32,399

not a coincidence yeah I know I know I

3337

02:54:37,550 --> 02:54:35,340

know I've seen the same numbers and look

3338

02:54:39,590 --> 02:54:37,560

nothing is a coincidence uh that that

3339

02:54:43,309 --> 02:54:39,600

part is for sure

3340

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:43,319

um but yeah it is pretty interesting

3341

02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:46,080

um I am the procession well yes of

3342

02:54:54,650 --> 02:54:49,680

course and uh or half a procession and

3343

02:54:58,250 --> 02:54:54,660

but here's the thing I'm waiting for uh

3344

02:55:01,070 --> 02:54:58,260

another uh astronomical some type of

3345

02:55:04,250 --> 02:55:01,080

cosmic alignment that would be

3346

02:55:06,889 --> 02:55:04,260

irrefutable that um you know they're

3347

02:55:08,570 --> 02:55:06,899

trying to say that this is

3348

02:55:12,950 --> 02:55:08,580

um but there's no evidence of anything

3349

02:55:18,830 --> 02:55:12,960

but that this is some type of death

3350

02:55:21,530 --> 02:55:18,840

um uh uh a ceremonial site uh that was

3351  
02:55:25,010 --> 02:55:21,540  
representing death but there isn't

3352  
02:55:28,670 --> 02:55:25,020  
anything and that the animals there are

3353  
02:55:31,070 --> 02:55:28,680  
guardians of of the death and I'm not I

3354  
02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,080  
I don't see that I don't feel I I just

3355  
02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:33,600  
don't if it was there

3356  
02:55:39,889 --> 02:55:36,720  
um I would say that but but there are no

3357  
02:55:43,130 --> 02:55:39,899  
skeletons there are no human remains and

3358  
02:55:44,450 --> 02:55:43,140  
they've only found a partial

3359  
02:55:47,570 --> 02:55:44,460  
cranium

3360  
02:55:49,510 --> 02:55:47,580  
now uh with all of the Builders of the

3361  
02:55:53,630 --> 02:55:49,520  
site you would think that there would be

3362  
02:55:55,250 --> 02:55:53,640  
uh uh some type of graveyard there I

3363  
02:55:58,730 --> 02:55:55,260

mean you know people die all the time

3364

02:56:00,650 --> 02:55:58,740

but there isn't it's a warning it's a

3365

02:56:02,330 --> 02:56:00,660

warning from the past they buried it to

3366

02:56:04,130 --> 02:56:02,340

make sure we would find it it's a

3367

02:56:06,290 --> 02:56:04,140

warning about the processional pole

3368

02:56:08,210 --> 02:56:06,300

shift and I've got some new Intel on

3369

02:56:11,090 --> 02:56:08,220

that Jimmy this came up in the last two

3370

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:11,100

weeks ever heard of birkeland circuits

3371

02:56:17,030 --> 02:56:14,880

Brooklyn currents no

3372

02:56:19,429 --> 02:56:17,040

all right what they are is

3373

02:56:23,690 --> 02:56:19,439

you'll like this because they're anti-in

3374

02:56:26,269 --> 02:56:23,700

entropy they are a plasma filament in

3375

02:56:28,130 --> 02:56:26,279

the universe the universe is 99.99

3376

02:56:30,170 --> 02:56:28,140

plasma and plasma conducts the

3377

02:56:32,030 --> 02:56:30,180

electricity yet the scientists the

3378

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:32,040

astrophysics have come up with dark

3379

02:56:37,010 --> 02:56:34,560

matter instead if you look at the Galaxy

3380

02:56:38,750 --> 02:56:37,020

formation it's plasma so these birkeland

3381

02:56:40,429 --> 02:56:38,760

currents when the earth is tilted

3382

02:56:42,170 --> 02:56:40,439

towards the center of the Milky Way

3383

02:56:45,469 --> 02:56:42,180

There is a probably a birkeland current

3384

02:56:48,050 --> 02:56:45,479

coming from there and when the magnetic

3385

02:56:50,929 --> 02:56:48,060

coil rotates around it gets just a line

3386

02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:50,939

but the right angle rule it's it causes

3387

02:56:56,330 --> 02:56:53,279

the it's causing the poles to split

3388

02:56:58,370 --> 02:56:56,340

right now because it it's called a z

3389

02:57:02,330 --> 02:56:58,380

pitch in the birkeland

3390

02:57:05,090 --> 02:57:02,340

current and a z pinch actually it can

3391

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:05,100

lead to to Fusion they get it gets

3392

02:57:10,190 --> 02:57:06,240

Tighter and Tighter and the magnetism

3393

02:57:12,230 --> 02:57:10,200

gets stronger and stronger So eventually

3394

02:57:14,750 --> 02:57:12,240

when the methane Heats things up the

3395

02:57:18,410 --> 02:57:14,760

plasma will also add to that and then

3396

02:57:20,389 --> 02:57:18,420

that magnetic geomagnetic pole in Canada

3397

02:57:22,429 --> 02:57:20,399

will also start moving there and that's

3398

02:57:24,650 --> 02:57:22,439

what causes the pulsive they can only

3399

02:57:25,550 --> 02:57:24,660

happen when the earth is tilted towards

3400

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:25,560

the

3401

02:57:32,809 --> 02:57:30,720

crustal movements now a complete flip

3402

02:57:33,889 --> 02:57:32,819

would probably be some kind of micronova

3403

02:57:35,690 --> 02:57:33,899

or something and I don't know anything

3404

02:57:38,630 --> 02:57:35,700

about that at this point but these

3405

02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:38,640

things happen on a 39 000 year cycle and

3406

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:40,800

that's the obliquity cycle which is also

3407

02:57:45,050 --> 02:57:42,720

related to the procession It's A

3408

02:57:46,969 --> 02:57:45,060

procession and a half and it causes

3409

02:57:47,990 --> 02:57:46,979

global warming because the sun tilts I

3410

02:57:49,490 --> 02:57:48,000

mean the air tilts a little bit more

3411

02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:49,500

towards the sun creating some warming

3412

02:57:52,210 --> 02:57:50,880

and eventually that releases the

3413

02:57:55,309 --> 02:57:52,220

methaneous

3414

02:57:58,190 --> 02:57:55,319

and this is preventable all we have to

3415

02:57:59,690 --> 02:57:58,200

do is lower our nothing now or burn off

3416

02:58:02,809 --> 02:57:59,700

that ocean stuff when that happens but

3417

02:58:05,630 --> 02:58:02,819

otherwise the cannibal apocalypse thank

3418

02:58:06,830 --> 02:58:05,640

you so much Lafayette enjoy the rest of

3419

02:58:08,210 --> 02:58:06,840

your night man we'll see you tomorrow

3420

02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:08,220

thank you man

3421

02:58:13,130 --> 02:58:11,279

all right no Jimmy roll go back Lee

3422

02:58:15,290 --> 02:58:13,140

tappy that's what I'm talking about

3423

02:58:20,090 --> 02:58:15,300

thank you Lafayette

3424

02:58:22,690 --> 02:58:20,100

um uh could it be I'm waiting I'm

3425

02:58:26,510 --> 02:58:22,700

waiting for the the definitive action

3426  
02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:26,520  
for some type of uh alignment uh with

3427  
02:58:31,190 --> 02:58:28,800  
Gobekli tappy

3428  
02:58:34,370 --> 02:58:31,200  
um lots of theories lots of things have

3429  
02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:34,380  
been put out there now um I want to uh

3430  
02:58:43,150 --> 02:58:38,880  
somebody just uh where did the post go

3431  
02:58:48,349 --> 02:58:43,160  
um that Jimmy didn't mention

3432  
02:58:51,370 --> 02:58:48,359  
uh the woman uh giving birth carving I

3433  
02:58:55,490 --> 02:58:51,380  
have I I was looking for

3434  
02:58:58,730 --> 02:58:55,500  
a really good images uh of that to

3435  
02:59:00,889 --> 02:58:58,740  
present couldn't find it low res and

3436  
02:59:02,870 --> 02:59:00,899  
nothing of quality

3437  
02:59:05,990 --> 02:59:02,880  
um otherwise I would have presented it

3438  
02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:06,000

but yes I did talk about it though that

3439

02:59:13,190 --> 02:59:10,080

out of everything uh Echo Beckley Tempe

3440

02:59:17,090 --> 02:59:13,200

the majority of the carvings are animals

3441

02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:17,100

uh insects and and stuff like that stuff

3442

02:59:23,330 --> 02:59:21,120

non-human the human depictions and

3443

02:59:27,410 --> 02:59:23,340

there's not that many

3444

02:59:29,889 --> 02:59:27,420

um most of the t-pillars in some uh at

3445

02:59:33,130 --> 02:59:29,899

some point or another do represent

3446

02:59:37,030 --> 02:59:33,140

headless humans but they're all male

3447

02:59:39,650 --> 02:59:37,040

that so far only one

3448

02:59:42,650 --> 02:59:39,660

definitive and and and again you have to

3449

02:59:45,769 --> 02:59:42,660

go and look at the research that

3450

02:59:49,010 --> 02:59:45,779

um it's the only proven

3451  
02:59:51,830 --> 02:59:49,020  
female uh depiction in all of Gobekli

3452  
02:59:52,969 --> 02:59:51,840  
Tepe and there's one and she's lying on

3453  
02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:52,979  
a table

3454  
02:59:57,910 --> 02:59:55,439  
um I just didn't get good images of it

3455  
03:00:00,650 --> 02:59:57,920  
but it is certainly part of the record

3456  
03:00:04,550 --> 03:00:00,660  
this is Fade to Black I am your host

3457  
03:00:07,190 --> 03:00:04,560  
Jimmy church this will conclude our go

3458  
03:00:09,410 --> 03:00:07,200  
back the secrets of Gobekli Tepe special

3459  
03:00:13,130 --> 03:00:09,420  
event I had so much fun presenting this

3460  
03:00:16,790 --> 03:00:13,140  
tonight and again this is the most

3461  
03:00:17,929 --> 03:00:16,800  
important Place discovered yet on planet

3462  
03:00:20,690 --> 03:00:17,939  
Earth

3463  
03:00:24,050 --> 03:00:20,700

and it's being ignored and I don't

3464

03:00:25,490 --> 03:00:24,060

understand why this is Fade to Black I

3465

03:00:29,210 --> 03:00:25,500

am your own chimney church tomorrow

3466

03:00:31,389 --> 03:00:29,220

night right here John Michael Gautier

3467

03:00:35,650 --> 03:00:31,399

tomorrow we are going to be discussing

3468

03:00:39,530 --> 03:00:35,660

the James Webb Telescope that's right

3469

03:00:41,150 --> 03:00:39,540

and E.T and what is really going on out

3470

03:00:44,330 --> 03:00:41,160

there that's tomorrow night and then

3471

03:00:47,570 --> 03:00:44,340

Wednesday night Isaac Arthur and time

3472

03:00:49,910 --> 03:00:47,580

travel I'm Yoshimi church this is Fade

3473

03:00:51,130 --> 03:00:49,920

to Black what a great show tonight nice

3474

03:00:54,710 --> 03:00:51,140

so much

3475

03:00:57,110 --> 03:00:54,720

enjoy doing these Monday nights with all

3476

03:00:59,990 --> 03:00:57,120

of you there's a lot more on my mind

3477

03:01:01,670 --> 03:01:00,000

two as well this is Fade to Black I'm

3478

03:01:04,429 --> 03:01:01,680

your host Jimmy Church

3479

03:01:07,250 --> 03:01:04,439

Fade to Black is produced by Hilton J

3480

03:01:09,349 --> 03:01:07,260

Palm Renee Dennis and Kevin announcers

3481

03:01:12,830 --> 03:01:09,359

are Steve harder Gene vitola Mark D

3482

03:01:16,450 --> 03:01:12,840

kovar wet Master is Drew the geek music

3483

03:01:19,130 --> 03:01:16,460

Doug Aldrich intro space boy

3484

03:01:21,290 --> 03:01:19,140

spaceboymusic.com Fade to Black is

3485

03:01:23,870 --> 03:01:21,300

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3486

03:01:26,990 --> 03:01:23,880

Network and this broadcast is owned and

3487

03:01:29,330 --> 03:01:27,000

copyrighted 2022 by Fade to Black and

3488

03:01:31,550 --> 03:01:29,340

The Game Changer Network Inc it cannot

3489

03:01:33,530 --> 03:01:31,560

be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3490

03:01:35,389 --> 03:01:33,540

anywhere in the known universe without

3491

03:01:37,190 --> 03:01:35,399

written permission from Fade to Black in

3492

03:01:39,110 --> 03:01:37,200

the game changer Network I'm the host

3493

03:01:41,929 --> 03:01:39,120

Jimmy church until tomorrow night with

3494

03:01:43,330 --> 03:01:41,939

John Michael Gautier I want everybody to

3495

03:01:46,950 --> 03:01:43,340

be safe